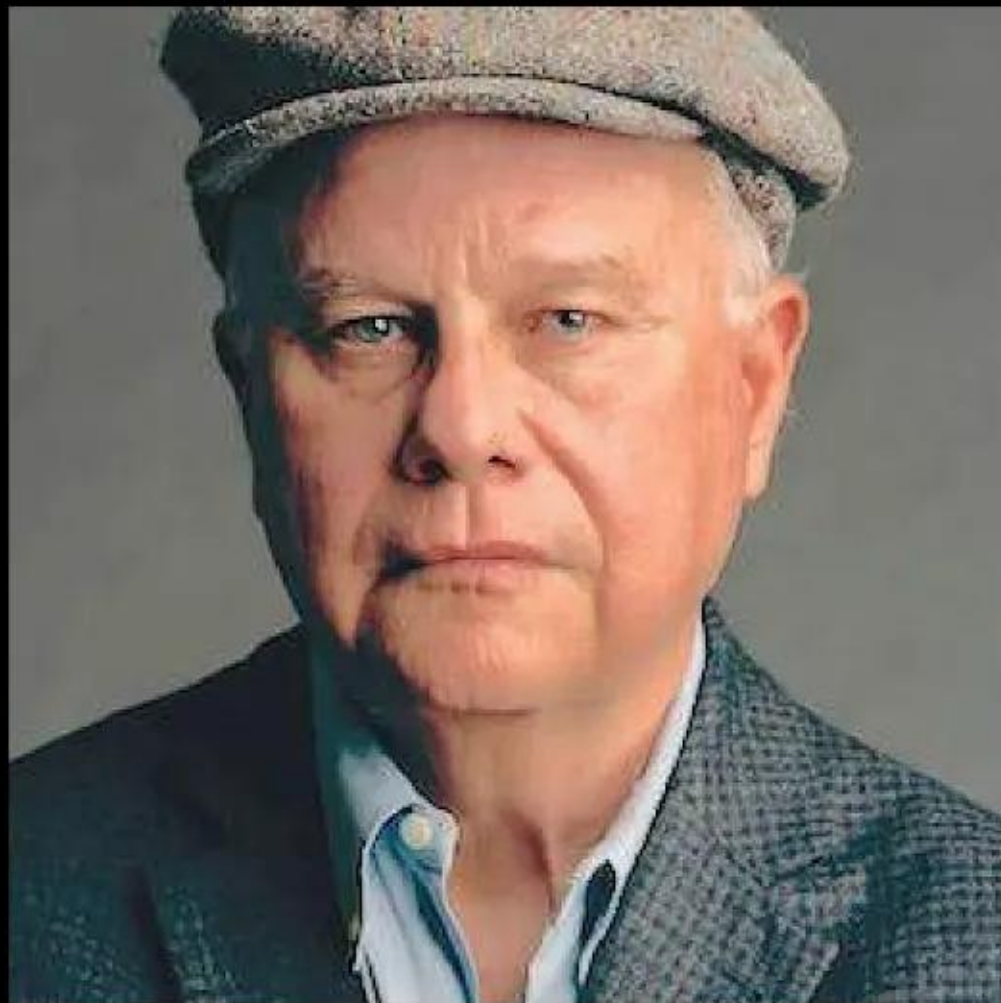


MON AUG 2 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

WHITLEY STRIEBER
The ET Conversation

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:02:21,990 --> 00:02:21,750

[Music]

2
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:22,000

i

3
00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:30,720

threat

4
00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:37,120

from outside this world

5
00:02:41,030 --> 00:02:39,920
this is fade to black with your host

6
00:02:43,509 --> 00:02:41,040

jimmy church

7
00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:43,519
on the game changer radio network and

8
00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:44,560

kgra

9
00:02:54,680 --> 00:02:52,430
i need alliance help to get to the year

10
00:02:58,470 --> 00:02:54,690
1985.

11
00:03:07,150 --> 00:03:00,550
you are listening to fate to black with

12
00:03:21,750 --> 00:03:15,910
[Music]

13
00:03:30,390 --> 00:03:26,070

bespoke radio for

14

00:03:33,949 --> 00:03:30,400

the masses

15

00:03:38,470 --> 00:03:33,959

today's monday august 2nd 2021

16

00:03:39,509 --> 00:03:38,480

215 days into the new year only 150 days

17

00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:39,519

left

18

00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:41,599

we're live from a bunker somewhere in

19

00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:48,470

a total undisclosed location but it is

20

00:03:55,110 --> 00:03:50,159

beautiful

21

00:03:56,880 --> 00:03:55,120

yeah man hanging out in the bunker today

22

00:03:58,869 --> 00:03:56,890

just incredible playing guitars

23

00:04:01,110 --> 00:03:58,879

[Music]

24

00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:01,120

yeah i would like to welcome everybody

25

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:02,640

listening all around the world

26

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:05,760

all across the united states

27

00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:07,920

hither and tether to and fro back and

28

00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:08,959

forth up and down

29

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:12,000

east and west north and south far and

30

00:04:16,229 --> 00:04:13,680

near

31

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,239

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

32

00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:18,160

changer network and kg r

33

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,680

a the planets i'm murals jimmy church

34

00:04:24,870 --> 00:04:23,600

what is cracking everybody how you doing

35

00:04:28,469 --> 00:04:24,880

i hope you had a great weekend

36

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:28,479

i did got a lot done

37

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:31,919

i did i got a lot done

38

00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:34,320

and i'm really looking forward to fade

39

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:36,400

to black this week

40

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:38,720

what a great lineup tonight whitley

41

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:40,880

strieber joins us and i'm calling this

42

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:42,479

show tonight

43

00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:45,600

a conversation about e.t

44

00:04:48,790 --> 00:04:47,120

that's what we're gonna do tonight with

45

00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:48,800

whitley

46

00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:50,560

you know we're gonna go we're gonna go

47

00:04:57,909 --> 00:04:53,919

into uncharted waters tonight

48

00:05:00,310 --> 00:04:57,919

yeah excited about this tomorrow night

49

00:05:01,590 --> 00:05:00,320

right here on this very program first

50

00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:01,600

time

51
00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:04,800
you've been waiting for this mark sims

52
00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:07,919
is here mark sims and

53
00:05:13,110 --> 00:05:11,520
we are going to tomorrow night um

54
00:05:15,350 --> 00:05:13,120
you know i know a lot of you know about

55
00:05:18,230 --> 00:05:15,360
mark's background but um

56
00:05:18,550 --> 00:05:18,240
he comes from the world of the internet

57
00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:18,560
and

58
00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:22,960
software today he's firmly planted

59
00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:26,400
in the world of uh ufology and this

60
00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:27,199
community

61
00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:30,720
and spirituality but how did he get here

62
00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:31,919
and how has

63
00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:35,440

social media been influencing

64

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:38,160

the ufo conversation we're going to be

65

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:38,560

doing

66

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:39,919

all of that tomorrow night with the one

67

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:43,280

and only mark sims that is tomorrow

68

00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:46,320

and uh wednesday night i cannot wait for

69

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:47,840

this too as well what a great week on

70

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:50,080

the show peter robbins

71

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:53,039

peter robbins is back and uh what a

72

00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:54,479

journey

73

00:06:02,230 --> 00:05:57,600

uh

74

00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:02,240

talking to him this week very excited

75

00:06:07,350 --> 00:06:03,280

about this

76

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:07,360

and uh so there you go i'm just going to

77

00:06:16,070 --> 00:06:12,240

he's fade to black's author at large

78

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:16,080

yeah peter robbins and uh so there you

79

00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:17,840

go that'll be a wednesday night

80

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:19,600

thursday night is another fader night

81

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:22,080

with open lines all night long now

82

00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:25,840

i just posted this up in twitter

83

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:29,440

and i want all of you to go uh i'll have

84

00:06:34,150 --> 00:06:30,880

some more information

85

00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:34,160

uh out there uh especially tomorrow

86

00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:36,000

night with mark sims but

87

00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:39,440

uh there is um an online conference

88

00:06:44,749 --> 00:06:41,039

coming up

89

00:06:46,430 --> 00:06:44,759

and it is called uh well it's

90

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:46,440

makingcontact.com

91

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:49,039

extraterrestrials are here we are making

92

00:06:54,550 --> 00:06:50,000

contact

93

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:54,560

it is this august 18th through the 22nd

94

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:58,560

and this speakers i mean this is just

95

00:07:04,390 --> 00:07:02,000

uh insane what mark sims has got

96

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:04,400

put together now my picture isn't up

97

00:07:07,749 --> 00:07:06,400

here and i know mark is listening right

98

00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:07,759

now so

99

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:10,400

uh by tomorrow night the internet genius

100

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,919

uh that mark sims is

101
00:07:15,110 --> 00:07:14,000
my picture will be up on this website

102
00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:15,120
but it's

103
00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:17,520
it's myself it's whitley strieber it's

104
00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:19,680
christopher mellon linda molten howe

105
00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:23,199
mark sims danny sheehan lou elizondo

106
00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:27,039
and eric bleepin weinstein

107
00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:29,199
all in the same conference and it's

108
00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:30,800
coming up so

109
00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:33,759
what uh mark has a put together for all

110
00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:34,880
of you

111
00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:37,440
is a special promo code and that promo

112
00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:37,919
code

113
00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:41,360

is jimmy save 100 that's it jimmy save

114

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:43,120

100 you will get

115

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:48,000

100 off of the 249

116

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:51,759

ticket price for this 100 off and

117

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:55,759

that lineup is incredible and so

118

00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:57,919

i've got it up in social media i've got

119

00:08:01,670 --> 00:07:59,120

it up in twitter

120

00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:01,680

and i'll hit the rest of my social media

121

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:02,639

with this

122

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:06,240

in uh the next uh 24 hours mark sims is

123

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,840

going to be on with this tomorrow night

124

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:09,840

okay so i've got it up there on twitter

125

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:10,960

head over

126

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:15,120

jimmy save 100 and uh there you go

127

00:08:19,350 --> 00:08:17,280

okay thank you for that mark sims you

128

00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:19,360

are the very best

129

00:08:24,309 --> 00:08:21,199

let's uh let's get the show rolling

130

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,319

along whitley strieber will be with us

131

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:26,319

at the bottom of the hour man i just

132

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:28,240

made a fresh cup of coffee

133

00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:35,589

oh man river moon coffee

134

00:08:42,469 --> 00:08:38,880

yeah follow me on twitter at j church

135

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:42,479

radio the sandbox is hashtag f2b on

136

00:08:45,750 --> 00:08:43,440

twitter

137

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:45,760

you can jump over in any conversation

138

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:47,839

that you want we've got it hashtag f2b

139

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:48,800

on twitter

140

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:51,040

we've got the youtube chat room is wide

141

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:53,440

open speakers open

142

00:08:58,630 --> 00:08:56,320

is open uh facebook is open hello to

143

00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:58,640

everybody all around the world okay

144

00:09:02,389 --> 00:09:00,320

you can also email throughout the show

145

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:02,399

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

146

00:09:07,230 --> 00:09:04,640

i'm going to get straight to the

147

00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:07,240

breaking news

148

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,200

archaeologists in morocco

149

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:13,440

have announced the discovery of north

150

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:16,320

africa's oldest stone age hand

151

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:20,160

axe manufacturing site dating back

152

00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:23,440

check this 1.3

153

00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:26,320

million years all of this by an

154

00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:28,480

international team and it was reported

155

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,240

last week the find

156

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:32,160

pushes back hundreds of thousands of

157

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:33,680

years the start date

158

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:36,399

in north africa for the stone tool

159

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:38,480

industry associated with the key human

160

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:40,640

ancestor homo erectus

161

00:09:44,790 --> 00:09:43,440

researchers on the team told journalists

162

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:44,800

in rabat

163

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:47,279

it was made during excavations at a

164

00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:49,440

quarry on the outskirts of the country's

165

00:09:53,910 --> 00:09:50,000

economic

166

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:53,920

capital casablanca before the find

167

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:56,000

the presence in morocco of the stone

168

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:57,040

tool industry

169

00:10:04,310 --> 00:10:00,320

was thought to date back 700

170

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,320

000 years incredible 600 000

171

00:10:14,310 --> 00:10:07,600

years before incredible now

172

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,990

this is about the craziest news i've

173

00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:18,720

ever reported on this show

174

00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:23,200

and it's about chipmunks

175

00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:26,800

are you ready chipmunks

176

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:30,240

in the south lake tahoe area

177

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:33,920

have now tested positive for

178

00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:37,680

the plague prompting officials to close

179

00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:42,240

several spots in the vicinity officials

180

00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:45,279

announced this week that kiva beach and

181

00:10:50,310 --> 00:10:47,519

the taylor creek visitor center

182

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:50,320

in south lake tahoe will be closed

183

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:50,720

through

184

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:53,839

friday august 6th following the positive

185

00:10:57,990 --> 00:10:54,560

plague

186

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:58,000

tests the infected chipmunks had no

187

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:01,040

known contact with people

188

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:04,880

yet the bacterium that causes the plague

189

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,200

your cine pestis is naturally present

190

00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:11,920

in some parts of california including

191

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:14,240

the el dorado county where

192

00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:17,600

south lake tahoe is located local

193

00:11:22,069 --> 00:11:20,160

and state officials will survey more

194

00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:22,079

rodents this week

195

00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:25,120

to assess the risk

196

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:29,440

of plague to the public

197

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:34,160

holy crap i mean

198

00:11:38,069 --> 00:11:36,959

really let's get this show cracking

199

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:38,079

happy birthday to

200

00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:42,399

today one of my favorites director

201
00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:44,160
hey how did you know this tri uh

202
00:11:48,870 --> 00:11:45,760
tri-scale

203
00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:48,880
that's a great meme and

204
00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:51,680
today it is director kevin smith's

205
00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:53,040
birthday

206
00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:56,240
today he is 51.

207
00:12:02,949 --> 00:11:59,600
played tri-scale that's a coincidence

208
00:12:05,829 --> 00:12:02,959
edward furlong today is 44.

209
00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:05,839
of course edward played john connor in

210
00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:07,519
terminator 2

211
00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:10,160
judgment day front man one of my

212
00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:11,040
favorites

213
00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:14,639

joelin turner today i can't believe i'm

214

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:15,680

going to say this

215

00:12:23,430 --> 00:12:18,800

joel and turner today is 70.

216

00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:23,440

rainbow ingva malmsteen

217

00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:26,079

peter tackerin oh did i did i slip that

218

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:26,800

out

219

00:12:35,190 --> 00:12:30,800

dudek

220

00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:35,200

back

221

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:38,399

i remember um

222

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:40,880

reading about les uh read an interview

223

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:42,480

in guitar player magazine

224

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:45,680

had to abandon 1978 and

225

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:47,519

uh and he's got a new album coming out

226

00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:49,839

it's called ghost town parade

227

00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:52,880

and i ordered that album

228

00:12:58,389 --> 00:12:56,240

and it was uh delivered to man i think i

229

00:13:02,150 --> 00:12:58,399

ordered it from like the px

230

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:02,160

the post exchange on on for clayton

231

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:05,360

and i got the album and i became a fan

232

00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:08,560

of les dudak from that very moment today

233

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:10,480

he is 69 years old

234

00:13:15,269 --> 00:13:12,480

our dead guy's birthday today is i need

235

00:13:19,110 --> 00:13:15,279

a moment of silence please

236

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,120

uh it's funny the youtube

237

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:22,160

feed plays on the pc but not on the app

238

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:23,360

in roku

239

00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:26,880

i have no idea okay wes craven

240

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:30,240

is our dead guy's birthday today 1939 to

241

00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:33,040

2015 died at the age of 76.

242

00:13:37,190 --> 00:13:35,519

wes created and or directed some of the

243

00:13:38,550 --> 00:13:37,200

greatest horror films of all time

244

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:38,560

including

245

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:41,120

a nightmare on elm street the entire

246

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:42,560

franchise

247

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:46,000

the first four scream films

248

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:48,320

the last house on the left the original

249

00:13:51,430 --> 00:13:50,480

one from 1972 that i was talking about

250

00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:51,440

last week

251

00:13:58,470 --> 00:13:54,800

the hills have eyes the original one

252

00:13:59,430 --> 00:13:58,480

from 1977. uh how about the people under

253

00:14:01,590 --> 00:13:59,440

the stairs

254

00:14:02,550 --> 00:14:01,600

yeah that was kind of funny actually red

255

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:02,560

eye

256

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:06,079

swamp thing the serpent and the rainbow

257

00:14:09,910 --> 00:14:06,720

which i

258

00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:09,920

saw at the fort amador movie theater

259

00:14:15,829 --> 00:14:13,120

for 50 cents shocker and

260

00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:15,839

vampire in brooklyn west died of a brain

261

00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:17,920

tumor at his home in los angeles

262

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:21,680

on august 30th 2015 four weeks

263

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:25,680

after his 76th birthday

264

00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:29,120

there you go on this day in history

265

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:32,399

1990 at about 2 a.m

266

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:36,240

local time iraqi forces led by saddam

267

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:37,519

hussein

268

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:41,199

invade kuwait iraq's tiny oil

269

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:44,079

rich neighbor and by doing that

270

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:45,680

overnight

271

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:48,800

iraq took control of like over 20

272

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:51,920

percent of the world's oil reserves

273

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:56,880

didn't last too long fader fact in 1996

274

00:15:03,430 --> 00:15:00,399

alan sokol a physicist

275

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:03,440

submitted a paper of word salad

276

00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:06,240
and gibberish to a journal and it

277

00:15:10,550 --> 00:15:07,360
actually passed

278

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:10,560
peer review and was published this is

279

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:11,600
known as

280

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:15,040
the sokol affair and more on that in

281

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:16,079
just a minute

282

00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:18,480
that's right tonight whitley strieber

283

00:15:22,230 --> 00:15:19,519
joins us

284

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:22,240
for a conversation about e.t tomorrow

285

00:15:24,790 --> 00:15:24,079
night mark sims is here for the first

286

00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:24,800
time

287

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:28,320
it's ufos and social media

288

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:31,360

wednesday night peter robbins is back

289

00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:33,759

and thursday night is another fader

290

00:15:38,829 --> 00:15:35,920

night with open lines all night long

291

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:38,839

all right river moon

292

00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:46,870

fade to black blend the game changer

293

00:15:50,790 --> 00:15:48,079

blend

294

00:15:53,430 --> 00:15:50,800

go and visit all of the banners that we

295

00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:53,440

have over at jimmychurchradio.com

296

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:55,360

and you can head over to the amazon

297

00:15:59,670 --> 00:15:56,880

marketplace go to our

298

00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:59,680

amazon store it's right there river moon

299

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:01,680

wellness our black moon products all of

300

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:02,959

that

301
00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:05,920
it's the very best it is indeed the very

302
00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:06,839
best

303
00:16:11,040 --> 00:16:15,030
let me change gears a little bit

304
00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:18,150
i was just talking about alan sokol

305
00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:22,000
and you need to this

306
00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:23,519
is a pretty cool rabbit hole but i'm

307
00:16:28,310 --> 00:16:25,440
going to give you most of it right now

308
00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:28,320
and uh just want you to listen to me for

309
00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:29,680
a second

310
00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:32,320
just want you to listen because the

311
00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:34,079
physicist

312
00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:37,360
alan sokol submitted

313
00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:40,480

this spoof article it was

314

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:47,910

trans transgressing the boundaries

315

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:50,959

towards transformative her uh

316

00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:55,360

hermann hermann nordics

317

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:00,000

of quantum gravity to social text

318

00:17:04,789 --> 00:17:03,120

and quote that was the title and as

319

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:04,799

crazy as all of this sounds

320

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,360

i'm sure you are wondering about the

321

00:17:13,270 --> 00:17:09,280

actual text of the article

322

00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:13,280

right gibberish word salad

323

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:18,160

nothingness so surprise surprise i

324

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:20,000

actually have some of it right here

325

00:17:27,350 --> 00:17:25,039

seriously and uh sokol himself

326

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:27,360

tried to convince everyone that it was a

327

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:29,280

parody

328

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:33,679

which did and didn't work

329

00:17:42,230 --> 00:17:36,960

now check this out remember

330

00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:42,240

this was peer reviewed and published

331

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:46,000

quote there are many natural

332

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:49,200

scientists and especially physicists

333

00:17:53,110 --> 00:17:51,360

who continue to reject the notion that

334

00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:53,120

the disciplines concerned with

335

00:17:57,510 --> 00:17:56,080

social and cultural criticism can have

336

00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:57,520

anything to contribute

337

00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:00,640

except perhaps peripherally

338

00:18:14,230 --> 00:18:09,430

i'm gonna tell you right now that is

339

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:14,240

genius it's genius

340

00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:21,510

here's another gem quote selected

341

00:18:26,789 --> 00:18:23,039

directly from the paper

342

00:18:29,190 --> 00:18:26,799

quote still less are they receptive to

343

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:29,200

the idea that the very foundations of

344

00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:30,000

their world

345

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:32,880

view must be revised or rebuilt in the

346

00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:33,600

light

347

00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:42,230

god that is good

348

00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:46,559

it's it's just brilliant it's brilliant

349

00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:51,200

means nothing here's another one

350

00:18:58,549 --> 00:18:55,520

just stay with me are you ready quote

351

00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:58,559

rather they cling to the dogma

352

00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:01,200

imposed by the long post enlightenment

353

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:03,919

over the western intellectual outlook

354

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:06,080

which can be summarized briefly as

355

00:19:09,750 --> 00:19:06,960

follows

356

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:09,760

that there exists an external world

357

00:19:12,789 --> 00:19:12,160

whose properties are independent of any

358

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:12,799

individual

359

00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:16,160

human being and indeed of humanity as

360

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:18,960

a whole that these properties are

361

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:20,160

encoded in

362

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,960

eternal physical laws and that human

363

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:24,000

beings can obtain

364

00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:28,240

reliable albeit imperfect and tentative

365

00:19:31,990 --> 00:19:30,640

knowledge of these laws by healing to

366

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:32,000

the objective

367

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:35,600

procedures and strictures prescribed by

368

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:36,240

the

369

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:45,669

oh man it's

370

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:49,039

so good now

371

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:52,720

a lot happened because of this

372

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:55,600

remember this was peer reviewed and this

373

00:20:01,510 --> 00:19:57,679

physicist was upset

374

00:20:05,990 --> 00:20:01,520

and he just wanted to see

375

00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:06,000

what would happen if he very cleverly

376

00:20:14,070 --> 00:20:10,960

wrote using scientific jargon

377

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:14,080

and just words and just things and put

378

00:20:18,149 --> 00:20:14,880

it all together

379

00:20:20,149 --> 00:20:18,159

made sure that it meant absolutely

380

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:20,159

nothing i want to see if it get

381

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:21,600

published and then what would happen if

382

00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:22,799

it did

383

00:20:29,110 --> 00:20:26,400

now here is a full paragraph

384

00:20:30,149 --> 00:20:29,120

of the gibberish you got to enjoy this

385

00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:30,159

from top to bottom

386

00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:32,799

just listen to this i can't even say

387

00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:35,280

some of these words

388

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:39,039

quote feminist and post-structuralist

389

00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:42,080

critiques have demystified the

390

00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:44,880

the substantive content of mainstream

391

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:47,039

western scientific practice

392

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,600

revealing the ideology of domination

393

00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:51,520

concealed behind the facade

394

00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:54,720

the facade of objectivity

395

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:57,919

it has thus become increasingly apparent

396

00:21:03,029 --> 00:20:59,919

that physical reality

397

00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:03,039

no less than social reality is at

398

00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:06,320

bottom a social and linguistic construct

399

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:09,039

that scientific knowledge far from being

400

00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:10,000

objective

401
00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:12,240
reflects and encodes the dominant

402
00:21:15,510 --> 00:21:13,280
ideologies

403
00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:15,520
and power relations of the culture that

404
00:21:19,110 --> 00:21:16,720
produced it

405
00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:19,120
that the truth claims of science are

406
00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:20,000
inherently

407
00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:22,720
theory-laden and self-referential and

408
00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:24,000
consequently

409
00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:26,000
that the discourse of the scientific

410
00:21:30,950 --> 00:21:27,600
community for all

411
00:21:33,190 --> 00:21:30,960
its undeniable value cannot assert a

412
00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:33,200
privileged status with respect to

413
00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:34,559

counter narratives

414

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,559
emanating from the dissident or

415

00:21:44,310 --> 00:21:38,960
marginalized communities

416

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:44,320
end quote

417

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:47,760
just brilliant

418

00:21:55,430 --> 00:21:52,320
now why am i going on about adam sokol

419

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:55,440
what's the big deal here you know his

420

00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:58,559
views were gibberish they literally

421

00:22:03,350 --> 00:22:01,760
meant nothing the criticism and debate

422

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:03,360
about it though

423

00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:07,600
were huge huge

424

00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:11,760
the attacks the drama

425

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:19,350
there'll always be someone out there to

426

00:22:23,270 --> 00:22:20,159

take their

427

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:23,280

shots now

428

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:24,960

what does all of this have to do with

429

00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:27,200

ufos

430

00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:30,320

well actually it's quite simple

431

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:33,520

no matter no matter who i have on as a

432

00:22:38,710 --> 00:22:34,799

guest

433

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:38,720

it doesn't matter from any angle

434

00:22:45,590 --> 00:22:41,919

i'll have my critics it's

435

00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:45,600

just the way that it is

436

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:48,640

now you see sokol's paper caused

437

00:22:55,750 --> 00:22:52,080

big debate in scientific circles

438

00:23:00,310 --> 00:22:55,760

huge debate arguments

439

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:04,549

when he revealed that it was just parody

440

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:08,240

that wasn't good enough people

441

00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:11,760

read what they wanted to read

442

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:13,840

and here's the deal i can do the same

443

00:23:18,630 --> 00:23:15,200

thing

444

00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:18,640

on this broadcast i could do a show that

445

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,200

didn't say

446

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:21,360

anything conclusive on the ufo subject

447

00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:22,880

and in fact

448

00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:24,960

i have said things in the past that were

449

00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:26,559

totally vanilla

450

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:30,400

and and i did it on purpose

451
00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:34,400
just to watch someone lose their mind

452
00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,720
that's right and i have that ability to

453
00:23:42,390 --> 00:23:38,320
do so

454
00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:45,909
and in the end i'm still here

455
00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:49,679
right those critics

456
00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:56,950
there's a really great comedy out there

457
00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:58,400
it's a movie called

458
00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:01,919
real men starring jim belushi and john

459
00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:03,279
ritter

460
00:24:13,269 --> 00:24:08,480
and it's about ufos and et contact

461
00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:13,279
and i could repeat a quote from the film

462
00:24:19,029 --> 00:24:16,880
i could do it something like quote

463
00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:19,039

e.t has made an agreement with planet

464

00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:19,919

earth

465

00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:21,760

they will give us the secrets of the

466

00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:24,799

universe in exchange for

467

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:29,679

a nice cold tall glass of water

468

00:24:36,310 --> 00:24:33,440

funny absolutely

469

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:36,320

it's the pure definition of parody

470

00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:38,320

deliberate exaggeration for

471

00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:42,000

comic effect right

472

00:24:48,789 --> 00:24:45,279

in fact i could do a whole show

473

00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:48,799

on this i could

474

00:24:53,269 --> 00:24:51,760

and sure most of you would laugh you

475

00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:53,279

would get it

476
00:24:59,110 --> 00:24:55,679
but there will be the few out there who

477
00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:59,120
will debate this for a decade or two

478
00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:02,000
no matter what i say to defend the

479
00:25:07,029 --> 00:25:04,960
satire of it all

480
00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:07,039
i'm actually in danger of doing it right

481
00:25:11,990 --> 00:25:09,200
now think about it

482
00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:12,000
seriously i'm right there man i'm at the

483
00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:12,720
edge

484
00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:14,400
there's somebody out there right now

485
00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:16,559
jimmy church man is this

486
00:25:22,870 --> 00:25:19,760
this oh my god i

487
00:25:31,909 --> 00:25:27,430
oh man and this is the deal

488
00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:31,919

i just don't care you see

489

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:35,679

no matter what in the end

490

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:39,679

i'll still be here doing my thing

491

00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,480

just like adam sokol he didn't go away

492

00:25:48,070 --> 00:25:44,480

he kept teaching physics

493

00:25:51,750 --> 00:25:48,080

he kept doing his thing and the attack

494

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:51,760

he had to he literally had to

495

00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:54,799

write a paper on the

496

00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:00,549

and even that didn't work people just

497

00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:07,669

it's crazy you see no matter what in the

498

00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:09,520

end i'll still be here doing my thing

499

00:26:12,630 --> 00:26:11,600

chasing the answers to all of life's

500

00:26:16,149 --> 00:26:12,640

questions

501
00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:16,159
and the critics well you've already

502
00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:23,750
yeah now about that secret agreement

503
00:26:29,110 --> 00:26:24,000
with

504
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:33,269
it's hilarious it's absolutely hilarious

505
00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:37,120
and i i look back uh today

506
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,320
today i was on a chris matthews show

507
00:26:44,230 --> 00:26:42,320
and uh forbidden knowledge and and he's

508
00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:44,240
great and chris

509
00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:47,440
i get chris um i've spoken about him

510
00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,520
before on the show but over at ufo

511
00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:51,520
megacon and chris and i have you know

512
00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:52,960
were in touch

513
00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:56,159

uh uh for a while before that but

514

00:27:02,630 --> 00:26:59,760

um but watching chris at ufo megacon

515

00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:02,640

now young he's fresh he's out there

516

00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:04,159

doing his thing doing these interviews

517

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:04,480

and

518

00:27:07,830 --> 00:27:06,960

just every single day watching him run

519

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:07,840

around

520

00:27:11,909 --> 00:27:11,360

and it was just awesome and and chris

521

00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:11,919

asked me

522

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:14,960

a couple of questions today um

523

00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:18,840

uh that that got me to thinking

524

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:22,000

and and it was this and

525

00:27:26,389 --> 00:27:24,320

and and it reminded me of adam sokol and

526

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:26,399

this paper and i went and i pulled it up

527

00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:27,600

today and

528

00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:30,080

and i read it and it just got me to

529

00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:31,440

thinking

530

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:34,799

i i and and his responses to it

531

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:37,679

and that his reason i i don't care what

532

00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:38,640

people think

533

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:41,200

if it's it's a freaking parody it means

534

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,559

nothing

535

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:45,440

and yet people will read what they want

536

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:47,200

to read they will hear what they want to

537

00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:49,760

hear and then they want to attack me

538

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:52,960

about something that was a parody

539

00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:56,399

and that in of itself is a statement

540

00:28:01,990 --> 00:27:59,600

of society and it was a great

541

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:02,000

thought experiment it was really really

542

00:28:05,590 --> 00:28:03,200

well done

543

00:28:07,190 --> 00:28:05,600

and i have thought over the years i

544

00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:07,200

really have

545

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:10,799

about what if i did oh

546

00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:12,799

wait wait wait wait before i'm out of

547

00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:14,240

time i actually did this

548

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:16,000

what if i did a parody show what if i

549

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:18,320

did a parachute just a parody show and

550

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:19,440

then i admitted

551
00:28:24,470 --> 00:28:22,080
that it was satire and i did that with

552
00:28:27,750 --> 00:28:24,480
the area 51 caller

553
00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:27,760
i did brian glass brian jl glass

554
00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:31,360
brought him on the show did the area 51

555
00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:34,320
caller had him recreate it and we did it

556
00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:37,600
and everybody lost their friggin minds

557
00:28:44,310 --> 00:28:40,640
and were so upset and i literally

558
00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:44,320
after having uh brian on

559
00:28:51,029 --> 00:28:48,080
he laid it out how he did the original

560
00:28:53,110 --> 00:28:51,039
area 51 caller with art bell how it

561
00:28:53,830 --> 00:28:53,120
happened how it was an accident and how

562
00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:53,840
everything

563
00:28:59,669 --> 00:28:57,200

that he said

564

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:59,679

every soapbox that he jumped on and

565

00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:00,559

yelled about

566

00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:03,840

to the skies to the stars nobody

567

00:29:07,269 --> 00:29:06,320

wanted to believe him they wanted to

568

00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:07,279

believe

569

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:11,120

that the call was real it's incredible

570

00:29:17,430 --> 00:29:14,320

and so my thought of doing a parody show

571

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,440

right a war of the worlds type broadcast

572

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:19,679

you know it would be so much fun to do

573

00:29:24,230 --> 00:29:22,000

and it's this danger zone

574

00:29:25,269 --> 00:29:24,240

about going into that and it is a

575

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:25,279

thought experiment

576

00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:27,760

it is a mind experiment it's a social

577

00:29:31,909 --> 00:29:29,039

experiment

578

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:31,919

and i've decided not to do it i've

579

00:29:36,549 --> 00:29:33,600

decided not to do it

580

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:36,559

even me mentioning this tonight puts me

581

00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:38,000

in the danger zone

582

00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:40,000

this is fade to black i am your host

583

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:42,480

jimmy church tonight the one and only

584

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:44,240

whitley strieber tonight is the

585

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:45,520

conversation

586

00:29:49,750 --> 00:29:48,080

about e.t so you stay right there i'm

587

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:49,760

your host jimmy church

588

00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:52,960

follow me on twitter at j church radio

589

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:55,279

that's right on the game changer network

590

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,600

and kgra

591

00:30:01,750 --> 00:29:59,840

the planet i'll be right back after this

592

00:30:09,980 --> 00:30:01,760

short break with our guest

593

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:32,230

[Music]

594

00:30:38,870 --> 00:30:36,720

so

595

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:38,880

this is nicole church daughter of you

596

00:30:43,430 --> 00:30:41,039

know who and you're listening to fade to

597

00:30:47,430 --> 00:30:43,440

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

598

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:49,750

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

599

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:56,149

fate to black will now pause for alien

600

00:31:02,830 --> 00:30:58,480

identification

601
00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:02,840
the station that talks the net ktra

602
00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:05,440
radio

603
00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,679
introducing the game changer blend from

604
00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:09,600
river moon coffee that delivers a

605
00:31:13,350 --> 00:31:12,080
customized blend made specifically for

606
00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:13,360
the fader knots

607
00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:16,640
if the game is rigged change the game

608
00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:19,600
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

609
00:31:21,990 --> 00:31:20,159
changer

610
00:31:24,230 --> 00:31:22,000
is the coffee of choice for those that

611
00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:24,240
prefer an organic dark roast that is

612
00:31:28,389 --> 00:31:24,960
slightly

613
00:31:31,029 --> 00:31:28,399

lighter and milder but it's still dark

614

00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:31,039

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

615

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:33,600

with a rich balanced full-bodied cup

616

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,600

that is roasted to perfection for a

617

00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:37,679

great coffee to start your day

618

00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:40,720

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

619

00:31:43,669 --> 00:31:41,679

between

620

00:31:46,310 --> 00:31:43,679

artisan small batch roasted to

621

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:46,320

perfection usda certified organic

622

00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:48,960

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

623

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:51,039

and packaged in the usa

624

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:53,200

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

625

00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:54,240

on the banners over

626
00:32:01,950 --> 00:31:57,279
on our site and use the promo code f2b

627
00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:01,960
blend for 15 off of your order today

628
00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:04,240
rivermooncoffee.com

629
00:32:12,830 --> 00:32:07,279
this is the only way forward this

630
00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:14,470
kgraradio.com

631
00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:16,240
this is jimmy church of fade to black

632
00:32:21,269 --> 00:32:18,640
and you can get our podcast for just

633
00:32:23,350 --> 00:32:21,279
two dollars per month all you have to do

634
00:32:26,549 --> 00:32:23,360
is click on the podcast banner

635
00:32:29,190 --> 00:32:26,559
over at jimmychurchradio.com

636
00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:29,200
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

637
00:32:32,710 --> 00:32:30,559
is pushing emotions

638
00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,720

which in turn pushes health the wrong

639

00:32:35,509 --> 00:32:34,480

direction do you ever get an egg because

640

00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:35,519

life is uneasy

641

00:32:40,070 --> 00:32:38,159

try life change tea get the tea.com life

642

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:40,080

change tea works on your digestive tract

643

00:32:44,230 --> 00:32:42,000

helping to move food through quicker

644

00:32:46,149 --> 00:32:44,240

and comfortably so your health is spot

645

00:32:47,110 --> 00:32:46,159

on life change tea may not help with

646

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,120

world issues

647

00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:49,200

but it will help with your digestive

648

00:32:52,710 --> 00:32:51,440

issues a glass a day helps keep the

649

00:32:55,950 --> 00:32:52,720

intruders away

650

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:55,960

so change your life today log on to

651

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:58,480

getthet.com that's get the tea

652

00:33:01,509 --> 00:33:01,120

dot com if your health game is off get

653

00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:01,519

on

654

00:33:04,710 --> 00:33:04,000

by ordering life change tea get the tea

655

00:33:06,549 --> 00:33:04,720

dot com

656

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,559

and while you're on our site look around

657

00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:09,120

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

658

00:33:12,389 --> 00:33:11,039

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

659

00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:12,399

specials page

660

00:33:15,830 --> 00:33:14,080

and see what's for you i've been

661

00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:15,840

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

662

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:17,919

sure glad for its health benefits

663

00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:21,600

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

664

00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:25,200

dot com the tea that makes you go

665

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:27,200

vader knots when you think about the

666

00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:29,039

future of our country and where we're

667

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:30,960

headed do you wonder about the food

668

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:31,840

supply

669

00:33:38,149 --> 00:33:36,000

chain could be disastrous

670

00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:38,159

and they usually occur with little

671

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:40,399

warning that's why the smartest thing

672

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:41,440

you can do today

673

00:33:46,950 --> 00:33:44,640

is to stockpile emergency food water

674

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:46,960

and other essentials i personally

675

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:48,080

recommend my

676
00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:50,240
patriot supply they're the nation's

677
00:33:54,549 --> 00:33:52,000
largest emergency preparedness

678
00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,559
company serving millions of customers

679
00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,159
for more than a decade

680
00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:58,480
in fact they're the only source my

681
00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:01,120
family trusts for our preparedness plan

682
00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:04,320
you should too right now save 20

683
00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:06,799
off a full four week supply of delicious

684
00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:07,919
meals that provide

685
00:34:11,829 --> 00:34:10,560
two thousand calories a day saving

686
00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:11,839
twenty percent helps too

687
00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:14,800
doesn't it especially now so go to

688
00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:17,760

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

689

00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:21,119

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

690

00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:22,399

time to lose

691

00:34:25,599 --> 00:34:30,629

nine out of ten geneticists agree

692

00:34:38,069 --> 00:34:34,470

fade to black is not

693

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:38,079

your father's radio show on the game

694

00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:39,760

changer radio network

695

00:34:46,389 --> 00:34:44,320

and kgra the planet

696

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:46,399

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

697

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:50,960

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

698

00:35:00,829 --> 00:34:53,280

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

699

00:35:12,870 --> 00:35:00,839

[Music]

700

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:14,790

all right welcome back fade to black i

701
00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:16,000
am your host jimmy church what

702
00:35:19,990 --> 00:35:18,480
a great week we have coming up on fade

703
00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:20,000
to black tonight whitley strieber of

704
00:35:25,589 --> 00:35:21,440
course is here

705
00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:25,599
and uh tomorrow night mark sims is here

706
00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:27,680
and uh i noticed that mark has already

707
00:35:32,310 --> 00:35:29,520
been texting uh whitley and i

708
00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:32,320
in his excitement tonight mark sims is

709
00:35:35,589 --> 00:35:33,520
with us tomorrow night

710
00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:35,599
and then uh wednesday night it is a

711
00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:36,800
peter robbins

712
00:35:39,990 --> 00:35:38,480
uh he is back it's been a while since

713
00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:40,000

he's been on the show with us

714

00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:41,440

so we've got a great week and then of

715

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:43,119

course thursday night is fader night

716

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:44,000

with open lines

717

00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:46,160

all night long but tonight it's whitley

718

00:35:48,630 --> 00:35:47,119

and

719

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:48,640

whitley is going to join us tonight for

720

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:50,480

a very open and comprehensive

721

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:52,480

conversation about e.t

722

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,920

and we are going to discuss what really

723

00:35:59,430 --> 00:35:58,320

may be going on and i don't think

724

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:59,440

anybody knows

725

00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:02,160

but this is a conversation that can only

726

00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:03,680

be had with whitley so we're gonna do

727

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:04,240

that

728

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:06,240

because whitley has changed our world

729

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:09,040

view he's one of the iconic cultural

730

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:09,920

figures of

731

00:36:13,750 --> 00:36:12,400

our time i've had the privilege to to

732

00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:13,760

hang out with whitley

733

00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:16,880

uh many times and break bread and and

734

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:18,000

just talk

735

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,760

we all know that he is the author of the

736

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,680

communion series of books and

737

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:23,440

another novels like the wolfen and the

738

00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:25,520

hunger to the grays and alien hunter

739

00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:26,640

series but

740

00:36:30,870 --> 00:36:29,119

communion and the wolfen and the hunger

741

00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:30,880

uh and superstorm have all been made

742

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:32,000

into movies

743

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:35,040

and superstorm of course is known as the

744

00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:35,520

day

745

00:36:39,790 --> 00:36:37,680

after tomorrow his websites are right

746

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,800

there at jimmychurchradio.com

747

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:41,280

unknowncountry.com

748

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:43,599

and streamer.com and i would like to

749

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:44,480

welcome back

750

00:36:47,430 --> 00:36:45,839

to fade to black the one and only

751

00:36:49,030 --> 00:36:47,440

whitley street whitley good evening

752

00:36:51,190 --> 00:36:49,040

young man how you doing

753

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:51,200

well good evening good evening how are

754

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:52,880

you it's good to see you jimmy

755

00:36:56,470 --> 00:36:54,400

you know what's you know what strange

756

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:56,480

whitley and we've known each other for a

757

00:37:00,390 --> 00:36:57,520

long time

758

00:37:03,270 --> 00:37:00,400

but uh 2021 is shaping up to be the year

759

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:03,280

of jimmy and whitley hanging out

760

00:37:06,790 --> 00:37:06,480

yeah we're fairly good at that both of

761

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:06,800

us

762

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:08,800

yeah i can hang out yeah and i like to

763

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:10,240

hang out with people who like to hang

764

00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:11,440

out and know how to do it

765

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:15,680

and and you fill both of those bills

766

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:19,040

um and and aside from all of that

767

00:37:24,710 --> 00:37:22,480

we have uh two conferences uh coming up

768

00:37:25,990 --> 00:37:24,720

in front of us back to back we have uh

769

00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:26,000

mark sims

770

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:28,240

uh making contact which is coming up in

771

00:37:32,230 --> 00:37:30,320

a couple of weeks august 18th

772

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:32,240

uh through the 21st and then right after

773

00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:33,599

that we have uh

774

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:36,800

conscious life expo the mini version

775

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:40,079

at uh the lax hilton so uh pretty

776

00:37:45,750 --> 00:37:42,560

exciting actually going to be in the

777

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:45,760

hilton physically marx is in this

778

00:37:52,790 --> 00:37:51,280

fascinating uh uh virtual space called

779

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,800

the island

780

00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,960

where it's got you know you walk around

781

00:37:57,829 --> 00:37:56,880

you have an avatar and you walk around

782

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:57,839

you go and sit

783

00:38:02,470 --> 00:38:00,320

it's very cool it'll be fascinating to

784

00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:02,480

be in that i've i've enjoyed

785

00:38:05,589 --> 00:38:04,400

doing the island when i've when i've

786

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:05,599

when i have uh

787

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:08,320

been been on it on programs yeah it's

788

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:09,119

it's it's

789

00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:12,880

it's really really cool and i will be

790

00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:15,520

uh uh letting everybody know how to go

791

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:18,320

and hang out how to create your avatar

792

00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:21,760

and and do all of that in advance of uh

793

00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:24,240

the conference but it's you it's chris

794

00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:24,800

mellon

795

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:28,320

it's uh linda uh danny sheehan luella

796

00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:28,960

zondo

797

00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:31,599

and eric weinstein man we've got eric

798

00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:34,320

weinstein on tap how cool is that

799

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:36,640

it's amazing you know i i i told was

800

00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:38,400

telling mark sims i think this is one of

801
00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:40,240
the strongest

802
00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:43,040
et related contact related panels ever

803
00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:44,800
assembled if not the strongest

804
00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:47,839
it's it's an incredible panel because i

805
00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:48,640
mean these are

806
00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:52,160
these are people with in-depth knowledge

807
00:38:56,870 --> 00:38:55,119
uh and you know i'm gonna say it's a

808
00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:56,880
physicist a serious

809
00:39:00,790 --> 00:38:59,200
very accomplished physicist and

810
00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:00,800
mathematician

811
00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:04,240
uh uh a former sec

812
00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:07,040
a member of the state department lou

813
00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:08,880

elizondo and you know it's it's

814

00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:10,400

important to realize

815

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:13,280

people have a tendency to think of lou

816

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:15,040

and chris as being

817

00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:17,680

sort of the government but they're not

818

00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:18,880

not at all

819

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:21,920

that's exactly what they aren't they are

820

00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:25,040

trying to to

821

00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:29,119

extract from

822

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:31,359

the secret world they're trying to pry

823

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,040

it loose basically

824

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:35,680

and they you know because of the people

825

00:39:41,990 --> 00:39:38,480

they are and the lives they've lived

826

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:42,000

they have a pretty good

827

00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:44,720

lever pretty good crowbar to pry with

828

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:45,680

which is

829

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,680

unique it's never happened before like

830

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,680

this not in the whole history

831

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:51,359

of the ufo movement and there have been

832

00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:52,880

many other times

833

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:55,599

not many but four or five other major

834

00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:56,800

times

835

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:59,440

when it seemed like something would open

836

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:01,200

up but it's

837

00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:05,520

right now there's a confluence between

838

00:40:10,470 --> 00:40:08,720

disclosure and contact and i find that

839

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:10,480

very interesting that's

840

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:13,920

another first the um uh

841

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,560

the website is makingcontact.com

842

00:40:22,550 --> 00:40:20,640

and it's a very simple to get to i've

843

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:22,560

got it up in social media and i want

844

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,720

everybody to just go and click and and

845

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,240

visit the site

846

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:28,560

and uh the promo code jimmy save 100 you

847

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:30,000

can go ahead and enter that too

848

00:40:35,190 --> 00:40:33,280

as well and and that is courtesy of mark

849

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:35,200

sims i want to thank mark for that

850

00:40:39,430 --> 00:40:38,079

but uh it's a great website and all of

851
00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:39,440
the information that you need

852
00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:42,480
is right there and then right after that

853
00:40:47,990 --> 00:40:45,839
um is the conscious life expo and what

854
00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:48,000
is unique about this and this isn't

855
00:40:53,670 --> 00:40:51,520
uh you know some infomercial right now

856
00:40:56,069 --> 00:40:53,680
it's that these two very important

857
00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:56,079
conferences are happening back to back

858
00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:58,400
making contact and then the conscious

859
00:41:03,910 --> 00:40:59,280
life expo

860
00:41:05,750 --> 00:41:03,920
going on at the same time

861
00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,760
we have the united states and los

862
00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:07,680
angeles and then

863
00:41:11,829 --> 00:41:10,079

right after that it's uh switching over

864

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:11,839

to the conscious life expo

865

00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:14,880

over in london at the hilton in

866

00:41:19,589 --> 00:41:18,319

in london and so you can do two things

867

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:19,599

one

868

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:22,160

in person come and hang out with this

869

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:22,640

and

870

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:27,359

conference at the lax hilton

871

00:41:31,190 --> 00:41:30,000

and we are occupying the second floor of

872

00:41:33,349 --> 00:41:31,200

the hilton

873

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:33,359

uh the big version of conscious life

874

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:35,440

expo of course is in february

875

00:41:40,550 --> 00:41:38,960

but this version of it um whitley and i

876

00:41:43,990 --> 00:41:40,560

and everybody we will

877

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:44,000

uh do our live presentations in person

878

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:45,680

but there's going to be a simulcast

879

00:41:48,150 --> 00:41:47,359

going on at the same time with the live

880

00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:48,160

stream

881

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:51,359

for those that can't uh visit los

882

00:41:55,270 --> 00:41:52,240

angeles or

883

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:55,280

london and then the stream whitley

884

00:41:59,430 --> 00:41:58,240

as you know picks up immediately after

885

00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:59,440

we wrap here

886

00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:02,000

in los angeles and switches over to

887

00:42:07,190 --> 00:42:02,880

london

888

00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:07,200

and it's like 16 18 hours

889

00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:10,960

of of streaming content uh from the uk

890

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:12,640

and from the united states it's it's

891

00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:15,680

just an extraordinary event

892

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,760

yeah it is going to be it is going to be

893

00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:19,440

an extraordinary event and you know

894

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:20,400

there

895

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,960

the two of them together are

896

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:26,400

you know some of the like in the

897

00:42:31,190 --> 00:42:28,400

conscious life expo some of the

898

00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:31,200

subjects william henry the soul dilemma

899

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:33,599

the future of humanity

900

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:37,760

uh dr greer ce5 contact

901
00:42:43,670 --> 00:42:40,880
james redfield inspiration

902
00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:43,680
and this all means and i'm in fact i'm

903
00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:44,160
talking

904
00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,800
on a very simple topic what will happen

905
00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:48,400
to us

906
00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,319
because a lot's gonna a lot is changing

907
00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:52,480
in this world and not just in the world

908
00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:53,119
of et

909
00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:56,160
contact but just generally

910
00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:00,640
a lot and what's going to happen

911
00:43:07,430 --> 00:43:03,760
i i have some ideas i can certainly

912
00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:07,440
outline them but the main thing is

913
00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:11,200

for both conferences we need to get into

914

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:13,359

perspective

915

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:17,599

what this actually is

916

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:21,200

like we talk about et contact

917

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:24,240

and that's all well and good but

918

00:43:27,910 --> 00:43:26,640

let's back up a little bit what is et

919

00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:27,920

contact

920

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:30,319

what is it that's you know that's a

921

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:30,960

that's a

922

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:34,000

great question and and uh and a really

923

00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:35,839

good place to start

924

00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:38,960

because the obvious is the obvious

925

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:40,000

whitley

926
00:43:45,510 --> 00:43:43,119
people want it they're asking for

927
00:43:46,950 --> 00:43:45,520
disclosure pushing and pushing and

928
00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:46,960
pushing

929
00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:49,040
but do we really know what we're asking

930
00:43:55,910 --> 00:43:53,040
for what is et contact

931
00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,920
well you know that's that's we don't

932
00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:57,040
know

933
00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,319
what's happened is this

934
00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:03,440
back in the 40s and then

935
00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:08,000
building into the early 50s there was

936
00:44:12,550 --> 00:44:10,319
it became obvious very quickly after the

937
00:44:15,030 --> 00:44:12,560
roswell incident and possibly after the

938
00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:15,040

trinity incident too

939

00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:17,040

it's not clear what happened after the

940

00:44:23,109 --> 00:44:19,200

trinity incident

941

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:23,119

but after roswell art accent was

942

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:26,640

very clear everyone from truman on down

943

00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:29,200

knew this was not of what we'd found was

944

00:44:32,309 --> 00:44:31,280

not of this world within 24 hours of

945

00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:32,319

refining it

946

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:34,640

and that's a sort of fundamental bottom

947

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:36,720

line right there

948

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:40,800

now not of this world

949

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:44,400

doesn't say et it doesn't really say

950

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:45,920

anything except

951
00:44:51,190 --> 00:44:50,079
what it says except they weren't us are

952
00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:51,200
apparently not

953
00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:55,680
there are a lot of things we don't

954
00:45:00,309 --> 00:44:57,040
understand

955
00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:00,319
about this universe among them

956
00:45:06,150 --> 00:45:03,359
is it how is it woven together

957
00:45:06,550 --> 00:45:06,160
are there parallel universes like i was

958
00:45:09,589 --> 00:45:06,560
up at

959
00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:09,599
uh a conference at pine ridge the pine

960
00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:10,079
ridge

961
00:45:13,430 --> 00:45:11,920
dakota sioux reservation just over the

962
00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:13,440
weekend

963
00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:17,599

had this

964

00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:19,760

experience of seeing into a parallel

965

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:22,000

universe in 2019

966

00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:25,200

that i wrote about in my book a new

967

00:45:29,190 --> 00:45:26,560

world

968

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:29,200

and i outlined the science of why that

969

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:30,000

actually might

970

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:33,200

be there and i saw into it again

971

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:36,720

i've i didn't see into it as clearly or

972

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,160

as extensively

973

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:40,319

but in many ways what i saw was more

974

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:43,119

important because i saw a town

975

00:45:48,790 --> 00:45:46,800

but what is going on here

976
00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:48,800
are we looking at something that comes

977
00:45:52,950 --> 00:45:49,920
out of

978
00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:52,960
like the same space we live in or

979
00:46:01,589 --> 00:45:58,319
or from millions of light years away

980
00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:01,599
gosh i mean it's just so interesting

981
00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:04,720
right now we're at the point of

982
00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:08,160
where we we have the culture the

983
00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:12,240
the society is is forming a kind of

984
00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:13,520
baseline

985
00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:15,680
we're facing the fact that somebody's

986
00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:16,720
here

987
00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:20,319
we have gotten to the point

988
00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:23,440

where we are saying we're willing to say

989

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,319

yeah there are objects flying around our

990

00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:28,960

skies that we don't understand

991

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:30,800

i say flying but they're not even flying

992

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:32,560

they're moving around in the skies

993

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:34,240

in ways that we don't understand we

994

00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:35,520

don't even understand how they move

995

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:36,720

around in the skies

996

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:38,720

we don't know why they're in the air

997

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:40,240

because they're not

998

00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:45,440

uh aerodynamic they don't use wings

999

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:48,640

so where we are is

1000

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:52,560

we know this we have a huge

1001
00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:56,480
body of evidentiary material in the form

1002
00:47:02,390 --> 00:46:59,200
of all of this testimony

1003
00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:02,400
now where do we go from here

1004
00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:05,200
because we can't say we can't make the

1005
00:47:09,910 --> 00:47:06,079
leap

1006
00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:09,920
to e.t not yet because the universe is

1007
00:47:15,589 --> 00:47:10,720
bigger

1008
00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:15,599
stranger and more complicated

1009
00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:17,920
than we realize and it's simply too

1010
00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,000
early to nail it down

1011
00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,319
i love to speculate about the other

1012
00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:24,400
things that this could be

1013
00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:27,520

and there are a lot of them

1014

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:31,599

the uh the eyes

1015

00:47:38,150 --> 00:47:34,640

i think are the best evidence

1016

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:38,160

that we have and what i mean by that

1017

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:41,280

and i'm i'm speaking very directly

1018

00:47:47,109 --> 00:47:44,400

is i have seen things

1019

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:47,119

others have seen things but the stuff

1020

00:47:50,790 --> 00:47:48,240

that i have seen

1021

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:50,800

whitley nobody is going to change my

1022

00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:52,000

reality they can't

1023

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:54,800

tell me that it didn't happen and when i

1024

00:47:57,510 --> 00:47:55,200

see

1025

00:47:59,430 --> 00:47:57,520

something that is extraordinary that is

1026
00:48:01,510 --> 00:47:59,440
outside of the ordinary something that

1027
00:48:02,549 --> 00:48:01,520
i'm comfortable with seeing and i can

1028
00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:02,559
identify

1029
00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:06,000
like a helicopter or a kite and and i'm

1030
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:07,440
seeing something that doesn't

1031
00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:10,240
fit anything i know that there is

1032
00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:10,880
something

1033
00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,200
else going on i doesn't mean that i

1034
00:48:18,630 --> 00:48:15,280
understand what it is

1035
00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:18,640
but my truth is the same truth

1036
00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:21,920
of millions of people and we we

1037
00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:25,680
can't anymore go into the denial of

1038
00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:28,000

i'm crazy i'm seeing things or other

1039

00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,599

people are just seeing things

1040

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,760

we now know that that's not the case i'm

1041

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:33,599

in exactly the same space

1042

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:37,040

i i think we all many many of us are

1043

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:39,760

but what is in that space with us that's

1044

00:48:44,150 --> 00:48:41,599

what we can't be sure of

1045

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:44,160

i've seen things that i would say had to

1046

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:45,280

be

1047

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:48,720

not of this world i used to live by a

1048

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:49,920

sort of assumption

1049

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:53,200

that they might be extraterrestrials

1050

00:48:56,790 --> 00:48:55,920

but i'm not so sure now i've seen too

1051

00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:56,800

much

1052

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,160

and it's been too weird and

1053

00:49:04,069 --> 00:49:02,559

i'm just i'm just very much up in the

1054

00:49:05,829 --> 00:49:04,079

air

1055

00:49:07,829 --> 00:49:05,839

about what this is there are certain

1056

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:07,839

things

1057

00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:11,760

like if you go back to 1952

1058

00:49:17,109 --> 00:49:14,800

the july of 1952

1059

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:17,119

the capitol there the washington over

1060

00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:18,880

flights

1061

00:49:26,630 --> 00:49:22,160

they are clearly that was uh those

1062

00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:26,640

objects were something very unusual

1063

00:49:33,829 --> 00:49:30,559

and yet

1064

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:33,839

more happened at the same time frank

1065

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:35,280

fischino in his

1066

00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:38,640

book about it describes

1067

00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:42,839

a whole sequence of events

1068

00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:46,880

that that involved washington but a lot

1069

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:48,559

of other places too

1070

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:51,599

down in west virginia

1071

00:49:58,230 --> 00:49:54,720

there there was some some bizarre

1072

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:58,240

sightings of a gigantic device

1073

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:01,359

that looked like some kind of

1074

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:04,960

a suit that something enormous was

1075

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:06,800

standing in

1076
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,079
and it was moving around

1077
00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:13,040
known as the flatwoods monster it was

1078
00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:13,440
seven

1079
00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:17,280
feet or something tall and it was

1080
00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:20,480
floating around and

1081
00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,040
it was really strange and it was you

1082
00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,119
know you look at it you think

1083
00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:27,440
i think it might be really disappointing

1084
00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:28,720
to confront whatever

1085
00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:31,599
might come out of that thing and you

1086
00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:32,240
know

1087
00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,440
but that this experi this event this

1088
00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:38,000

series of complex events with

1089

00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:41,359

close encounters ufo flyovers and a lot

1090

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:43,280

of other stuff

1091

00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:47,119

suggests some kind of

1092

00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:50,720

of close encounter were they trying to

1093

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:51,280

make

1094

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:54,400

contact were they trying to get a

1095

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:56,720

situation together where they

1096

00:51:02,470 --> 00:50:59,920

did land

1097

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,480

no idea but they didn't land i mean they

1098

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:04,240

they came they sort of looked around

1099

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:06,640

they were here in large numbers

1100

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:10,000

they were challenging us to react and we

1101

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,280

did we sent

1102

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:13,920

jets up uh people called the sheriff

1103

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:14,720

down in west

1104

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:17,839

west virginia and people reacted

1105

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:21,119

but then it ended so why was it like

1106

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:22,079

that

1107

00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:26,559

forward to the hudson valley incidents

1108

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:28,400

in the early 80s

1109

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:30,640

that i became unwittingly tangled up in

1110

00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:32,160

toward the end of the period that they

1111

00:51:37,109 --> 00:51:34,160

were happening when i was

1112

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:37,119

taken aboard a ufo and these things were

1113

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:38,480

flying over

1114

00:51:42,549 --> 00:51:40,880

uh dutchess county across the hudson

1115

00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:42,559

river from where i lived in ulster

1116

00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:44,000

county

1117

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:47,680

low i mean practically at

1118

00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:49,280

so low you could practically reach up

1119

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:51,599

and touch them and they were huge

1120

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:55,200

huge triangular objects bigger than

1121

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:57,280

longer than football fields traveling

1122

00:52:01,589 --> 00:51:58,880

slowly overhead in

1123

00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:01,599

full view of hundreds of people from

1124

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:02,880

night after night

1125

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:06,240

month after month and

1126

00:52:12,309 --> 00:52:09,599

that happened now we

1127

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,319

know that these people we would you know

1128

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:14,480

there were so many efforts back in those

1129

00:52:18,150 --> 00:52:15,680

days

1130

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,160

that they they said they were planes

1131

00:52:23,109 --> 00:52:19,920

flying in formation

1132

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:23,119

night they bent over

1133

00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:27,040

backwards to debunk this

1134

00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:31,040

with claims that were much more fragile

1135

00:52:36,309 --> 00:52:33,839

than the claims being made by the many

1136

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:36,319

witnesses who were seeing this

1137

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:38,720

they were seeing something very very

1138

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:40,480

unusual

1139

00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:43,520

but you know the weirdest part of it

1140

00:52:50,069 --> 00:52:46,800

there they would see these

1141

00:52:53,430 --> 00:52:50,079

objects with red green and white lights

1142

00:52:54,870 --> 00:52:53,440

on them now superficially that seems

1143

00:52:56,950 --> 00:52:54,880

well that maybe that's their

1144

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:56,960

running lights or something but it

1145

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:00,240

happens that those three colors are also

1146

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:04,559

uh associated with the fairy lore

1147

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:09,359

the fairy lower folk red red cap

1148

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:12,720

green uh let's see

1149

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:16,880

red cap green vest white owls feather

1150

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:21,760

red white and green so what does it mean

1151
00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:24,480
and as jack valet points out the ufos

1152
00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:26,960
are as interested in pure water

1153
00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:31,119
as the fairy folk were so

1154
00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:35,680
what we have to do is very carefully

1155
00:53:43,549 --> 00:53:40,400
unpacked this gift from the unknown

1156
00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:43,559
on a whole lot of different levels

1157
00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:47,599
scientifically personally

1158
00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:51,359
culturally and socially

1159
00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:54,800
and i think that these conferences

1160
00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:58,000
the mark sims conference

1161
00:54:01,670 --> 00:54:00,640
is really i mean these conferences are a

1162
00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:01,680
serious

1163
00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:04,800

escalation of the human effort to

1164

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:06,480

understand

1165

00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:10,079

um i think we're going to make some real

1166

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:12,960

progress and these amazing panels that

1167

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:13,839

mark has

1168

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:17,440

uh pulled together i i mean

1169

00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:20,640

you don't you don't see

1170

00:54:27,430 --> 00:54:24,319

uh danny she and linda howe

1171

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:27,440

uh uh lou elizondo

1172

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:30,880

chris mellon all together at the same

1173

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:31,599

time

1174

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:34,319

much less with me in there to stir the

1175

00:54:37,270 --> 00:54:34,880

pot

1176

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:37,280

it's gonna be very interesting in you

1177

00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:38,240

yes and

1178

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:41,359

uh and uh and eric weinstein and

1179

00:54:44,950 --> 00:54:43,520

right eric weinstein what what a

1180

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:44,960

brilliant mind

1181

00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:48,400

uh that is uh uh

1182

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:50,640

entering you know not only this

1183

00:54:54,150 --> 00:54:52,000

community but

1184

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:54,160

but he's curious and he is one of the

1185

00:54:59,589 --> 00:54:56,480

smartest people on this planet uh

1186

00:55:01,030 --> 00:54:59,599

yeah and uh now but there's another part

1187

00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:01,040

to this

1188

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:04,160

um i feel that

1189

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:07,680

the world us everybody

1190

00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:11,040

we're just getting smarter every day we

1191

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:13,200

are smarter today than we were 10 years

1192

00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:13,680

ago

1193

00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:16,400

we have you know we've all got a

1194

00:55:19,829 --> 00:55:17,680

doctorate degree

1195

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,839

in in knowledge over the last 10 years

1196

00:55:24,390 --> 00:55:21,599

in the last 20 years

1197

00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:24,400

and we are understanding more than we

1198

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:24,880

ever

1199

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:28,000

have collectively as a planet and

1200

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:31,520

i i think that we know uh now

1201
00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,520
that of course we can't be alone in the

1202
00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,200
universe that is just as

1203
00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:38,079
statistically an impossibility but we

1204
00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,040
understand this

1205
00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:42,240
it isn't about science fiction movies

1206
00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:45,839
or imagination today we understand this

1207
00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:46,640
and we

1208
00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:49,760
are because of our intelligence whitley

1209
00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:52,799
we can handle more right we can handle

1210
00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:54,319
this knowledge

1211
00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:56,559
we're getting used to this and you know

1212
00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:57,440
when

1213
00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:59,440

roger lear was alive he used to talk

1214

00:56:03,829 --> 00:56:01,280

about the fact that

1215

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:03,839

children's intelligence tested

1216

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:05,119

intelligence

1217

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:07,680

has been rising dramatically and you

1218

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:10,880

know when i look at my grandkids

1219

00:56:14,390 --> 00:56:12,799

as compared to what i was like when i

1220

00:56:17,190 --> 00:56:14,400

was nine and

1221

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:17,200

i think you know i didn't realize at the

1222

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:19,839

time but i was actually a complete [h__h]

1223

00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:22,960

by comparison to these kids

1224

00:56:27,589 --> 00:56:25,280

and uh when they grow up you know i'm

1225

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,599

not a [h__h] now

1226
00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:29,040
but when they grow up what in the world

1227
00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:31,040
are they going to be like

1228
00:56:34,549 --> 00:56:33,440
they're amazing and it's not just my

1229
00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,559
grandkids

1230
00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:36,319
everybody's kids it's a general

1231
00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:38,240
experience

1232
00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:41,280
i talked to my daughters today and you

1233
00:56:47,829 --> 00:56:44,400
know they're 26 years old but um i

1234
00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:47,839
i look back to where i was mentally

1235
00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:50,559
at uh you know that age you know 20 21

1236
00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:51,040
22

1237
00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:54,960
26 and they are just light years past me

1238
00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:57,920

light years you know they it's like i'm

1239

00:57:01,750 --> 00:56:58,640

58

1240

00:57:04,230 --> 00:57:01,760

and they are where i am today

1241

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,240

they've got like a 26-year head start on

1242

00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:10,870

yeah well exactly exactly in

1243

00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:14,079

my my nine-year-old knows

1244

00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:16,720

as much as i knew easily as much as i

1245

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:18,799

knew when i was 20.

1246

00:57:23,270 --> 00:57:22,160

easily yeah easily maybe more and so are

1247

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:23,280

we ready

1248

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:35,200

well you know we better be

1249

00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:38,400

we better be and the making contact

1250

00:57:42,630 --> 00:57:40,000

conference this is mark's conference

1251
00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:42,640
it's kev it's makingcontact.com by the

1252
00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:43,359
way

1253
00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:44,640
i don't think we've mentioned that and

1254
00:57:50,750 --> 00:57:47,119
the other one is conscious life

1255
00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,760
expo i mean uh yeah

1256
00:57:56,670 --> 00:57:52,640
consciouslifeexpo.com.com yeah

1257
00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:56,680
uh so so go to those websites and go to

1258
00:58:01,910 --> 00:57:58,880
makingcontact.com

1259
00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:01,920
because that's the first one up and it

1260
00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:04,960
um you know you

1261
00:58:11,589 --> 00:58:08,000
we have to get involved if we do

1262
00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:11,599
get involved in a rational way

1263
00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:14,319

admitting the limitations we're under

1264

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:16,559

right now

1265

00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:18,880

and we basically forget about the whole

1266

00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:20,720

disclosure process

1267

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:22,319

i know i've never thought it mattered

1268

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:24,160

very much and now i'm

1269

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:27,359

quite certain that the

1270

00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:30,400

the public effort

1271

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:32,880

to make contact that someone like mark

1272

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:33,680

is

1273

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:38,640

and everything that he

1274

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:42,559

works with uh that is what

1275

00:58:46,710 --> 00:58:45,359

matters that that's what the visitors

1276

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,720

are going to respond to

1277

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:49,440

because there's a reason that they went

1278

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:50,799

into people's

1279

00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:54,880

homes and their bedrooms and their lives

1280

00:59:02,630 --> 00:58:58,240

and engaged with people directly

1281

00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:02,640

and the reason is we can handle it

1282

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:05,920

and we can make it work i'm quite sure

1283

00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:10,400

but i don't think that

1284

00:59:13,990 --> 00:59:12,799

governments are going to be as

1285

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:14,000

successful

1286

00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:16,400

for a very simple reason it's nothing

1287

00:59:19,670 --> 00:59:18,160

wrong with the governments and nothing

1288

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:19,680

wrong with the people in them

1289

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:22,240

but they have a mission which is

1290

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:23,359

fundamentally

1291

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:26,400

protective they have their

1292

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:29,920

job is to protect the society from

1293

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:33,200

external in intrusions that could be

1294

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:34,480

dangerous

1295

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:37,280

of all kinds whether it's a disease an

1296

00:59:42,069 --> 00:59:38,880

invasion

1297

00:59:44,230 --> 00:59:42,079

whatever it may be what's that my

1298

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:44,240

that mindset's not the right mindset for

1299

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,359

that

1300

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,280

it's not let's take our break right here

1301
00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:49,440
our guest tonight whitley strieber

1302
00:59:54,309 --> 00:59:51,119
tonight we're having a conversation

1303
00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:54,319
about e.t i am your host jimmy church

1304
00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:55,760
this is fade to black and the game

1305
01:00:00,510 --> 00:59:58,480
changer network and kgra

1306
01:00:01,990 --> 01:00:00,520
the planet whitley's website

1307
01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:02,000
unknowncountry.com

1308
01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,280
and streamer.com the links are over on

1309
01:00:15,970 --> 01:00:07,040
our website i'll be right back after

1310
01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:26,950
[Music]

1311
01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:29,200
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1312
01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:31,520
on the game changer radio network

1313
01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,480

and kgra the global radio alliance

1314

01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:38,960

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1315

01:00:43,550 --> 01:00:40,000

station

1316

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,560

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1317

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,440

[Music]

1318

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:47,359

this is billy carson with forbidden

1319

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:48,960

knowledge dot tv

1320

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:51,839

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1321

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,359

its one year anniversary

1322

01:00:58,230 --> 01:00:56,160

that's right one year and as a show of

1323

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:58,240

appreciation we are giving all new

1324

01:01:02,230 --> 01:00:59,680

subscribers a free

1325

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:02,240

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1326

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,119

tv

1327

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:06,240

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1328

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:07,040

of movies

1329

01:01:10,390 --> 01:01:09,599

documentaries conferences workshops

1330

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:10,400

lectures

1331

01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:13,040

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1332

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:13,760

much more

1333

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:16,480

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1334

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:18,400

from your computer or mobile device

1335

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:21,599

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1336

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:25,680

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1337

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:26,640

play today

1338

01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:29,920

and use coupon code 30 days free

1339

01:01:36,829 --> 01:01:32,400

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1340

01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:38,309

today

1341

01:01:42,549 --> 01:01:40,480

because you never got that pony you

1342

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:42,559

always wanted

1343

01:01:52,530 --> 01:01:46,160

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1344

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:52,540

on the game changer network kgradb.com

1345

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:53,760

[Music]

1346

01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:56,960

listen i know and you know that you've

1347

01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:59,359

always wanted your first crystal skull

1348

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:01,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1349

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,760

but you just don't know where to go to

1350

01:02:08,829 --> 01:02:05,520

find the real thing

1351

01:02:10,230 --> 01:02:08,839

then i met carolyn ford over at

1352

01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:10,240

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1353

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,640

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1354

01:02:16,150 --> 01:02:14,640

of the most respected ancient crystal

1355

01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:16,160

skulls in the world

1356

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:17,839

all of her unique skulls have been

1357

01:02:22,069 --> 01:02:20,079

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1358

01:02:24,309 --> 01:02:22,079

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1359

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:24,319

finest gemstone and materials

1360

01:02:28,630 --> 01:02:26,480

imprinting is the process of receiving

1361

01:02:31,829 --> 01:02:28,640

the ancient wisdom from the master

1362

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:31,839

skull or master computer einstein the

1363

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:33,680

ancient crystal skull

1364

01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:35,359

to see carolyn's current collection of

1365

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:37,760

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1366

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:40,400

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1367

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:42,720

click on the banner over on our site

1368

01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:45,200

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1369

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:47,119

at checkout to receive 10

1370

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:49,680

off of your order today that's promo

1371

01:02:52,950 --> 01:02:50,400

code

1372

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:52,960

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1373

01:02:56,670 --> 01:02:54,319

skull is easy

1374

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:56,680

just visit einstein the crystal

1375

01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:01,910

when you take the beans from central

1376
01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:04,559
america with dashes of indonesian and

1377
01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:05,119
african

1378
01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:07,280
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1379
01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:09,440
side of fade to black

1380
01:03:15,589 --> 01:03:12,640
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1381
01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:15,599
introducing the fade to black blend from

1382
01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:16,319
river moon

1383
01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:21,920
customized roast was created for the

1384
01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:22,400
love

1385
01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:25,520
of fade to black the alchemy of

1386
01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:28,400
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1387
01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:31,680
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1388
01:03:37,190 --> 01:03:35,280

java i need my coffee doc deep

1389

01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:37,200

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1390

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:39,760

highlights just like the bunker

1391

01:03:43,029 --> 01:03:42,160

leaning further into the darkness of the

1392

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:43,039

roast is

1393

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:45,440

fade to black blend from river moon

1394

01:03:48,029 --> 01:03:46,319

coffee

1395

01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:48,039

just click on the banner at

1396

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:50,079

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1397

01:03:54,480 --> 01:03:51,200

code f2b

1398

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:54,490

blend for 15 off of your order

1399

01:03:59,789 --> 01:03:57,119

[Music]

1400

01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:59,799

to my today jimmy church on

1401

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:02,400

jimmychurchradio.com

1402

01:04:06,150 --> 01:04:04,319

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1403

01:04:06,710 --> 01:04:06,160

planet and you're listening to my good

1404

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:06,720

friend

1405

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:09,599

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1406

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:12,319

changer network and the kgra digital

1407

01:04:18,510 --> 01:04:15,440

broadcast station

1408

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:18,520

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1409

01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:19,680

jimmychurchradio.com

1410

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:22,720

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1411

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,920

i'm adrienne grenier

1412

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:25,680

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1413

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:32,630

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1414

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:34,240

we're the honey brothers

1415

01:04:38,069 --> 01:04:36,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1416

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:38,079

revolution

1417

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:39,680

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1418

01:04:43,990 --> 01:04:41,680

and you can become an official fate or

1419

01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:44,000

not by just going to our membership

1420

01:04:48,309 --> 01:04:44,960

section

1421

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:48,319

at jimmychurchradio.com

1422

01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:50,319

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1423

01:04:53,670 --> 01:04:51,839

conscious life expo

1424

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:53,680

and you're listening to fade to black

1425

01:04:58,150 --> 01:04:55,920

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1426
01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:58,160
pony record for the best astrological

1427
01:05:02,789 --> 01:04:58,640
chart

1428
01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:02,799
since 1963. true story

1429
01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:04,480
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1430
01:05:07,589 --> 01:05:06,160
report and you're listening to jimmy

1431
01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,599
church on fade to black

1432
01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,359
across the globe on the game changer

1433
01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:11,359
radio network and the one and only

1434
01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:35,829
welcome back fade to black i am your

1435
01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:37,200
host jimmy church tonight whitney

1436
01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:38,319
strieber is here

1437
01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:39,839
i want to remind everybody tomorrow

1438
01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:42,480

night mark sims is joining us for the

1439

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,480

first time and then wednesday night

1440

01:05:47,510 --> 01:05:46,559

peter robbins joins us followed by

1441

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:47,520

thursday night with a

1442

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:49,920

fader night open lines all night long

1443

01:05:53,029 --> 01:05:51,119

and tonight

1444

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:53,039

as promised whitley and i are just going

1445

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:54,640

to have an open and

1446

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:58,000

frank conversation about e.t and one of

1447

01:06:01,829 --> 01:05:59,680

the things oh i wanted to

1448

01:06:02,710 --> 01:06:01,839

show that whitley check this out and see

1449

01:06:05,750 --> 01:06:02,720

what camera

1450

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:05,760

are you on whitley can you see this

1451

01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:09,680

i can see it that was gifted to me

1452

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:13,119

by mark sims that's right yeah i've seen

1453

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:16,160

he's got those yeah it's just absolutely

1454

01:06:19,589 --> 01:06:17,039

incredible

1455

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:19,599

and the best part about it is it opens

1456

01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:20,480

up

1457

01:06:23,910 --> 01:06:23,359

and then on the inside it's very clever

1458

01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:23,920

so

1459

01:06:27,990 --> 01:06:26,960

it's a piece of jewelry but then this

1460

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:28,000

spins open

1461

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:31,039

and then there is a four leaf clover

1462

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:33,760

in there it's uh it's just it's just

1463

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:36,000

incredible mark thank you for this

1464

01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:39,839

um uh but uh anyway the

1465

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:42,880

the other aspect uh to this whitley you

1466

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:43,440

have uh

1467

01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:46,799

been dealing with so many different

1468

01:06:51,430 --> 01:06:47,599

facets

1469

01:06:54,309 --> 01:06:51,440

of this question but today

1470

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:54,319

it appears that the government and the

1471

01:06:57,510 --> 01:06:55,280

pentagon

1472

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:57,520

want to be our best friend and i'm

1473

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:00,400

talking about the ufo community and

1474

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:03,839

this et conversation in uaps it's never

1475

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:05,839

been like this before

1476

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:08,559

um and there is a big chunk of this

1477

01:07:12,230 --> 01:07:09,599

community that

1478

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:12,240

is okay with it i'm gonna throw that

1479

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:13,520

right at you

1480

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:16,880

are you are you are you okay with

1481

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:19,119

making best friends and jumping into the

1482

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:19,920

pond

1483

01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:22,559

and uh you know paddling around uh with

1484

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:23,839

the government in the department of

1485

01:07:28,309 --> 01:07:25,680

defense

1486

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,319

well let's think first about why they

1487

01:07:32,069 --> 01:07:30,480

may have changed their tune

1488

01:07:34,549 --> 01:07:32,079

because you're talking to somebody who's

1489

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:34,559

been oppressed by them for a long time

1490

01:07:40,630 --> 01:07:37,680

right i mean the way back

1491

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:40,640

when i the one of the first things that

1492

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:42,000

happened was the

1493

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:46,000

fbi visited my doctor i supposed to try

1494

01:07:51,510 --> 01:07:48,240

to find dirt on me something that

1495

01:07:54,870 --> 01:07:51,520

could enable them to debunk me

1496

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:54,880

and so

1497

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:58,160

i am to say the least wishing to cut the

1498

01:08:01,750 --> 01:08:00,400

cards in any poker game i play with the

1499

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:01,760

pentagon

1500

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:05,599

um that doesn't mean i won't play poker

1501

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:06,079

with them

1502

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:08,640

absolutely not i will of course i will i

1503

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:10,799

think we all should be more than willing

1504

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:11,760

to take

1505

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:15,680

what is available but let's think about

1506

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:18,719

why this change

1507

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:21,759

there can only be one reason for it in

1508

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:23,199

my opinion

1509

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:26,799

what is that and that is that they know

1510

01:08:31,430 --> 01:08:30,560

or suspect that something is going to

1511

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:31,440

happen

1512

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:34,719

outside of their control that is going

1513

01:08:37,910 --> 01:08:35,120

to

1514

01:08:39,110 --> 01:08:37,920

take the initiative away from them that

1515

01:08:41,430 --> 01:08:39,120

is to say

1516

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:41,440

something is going to happen or a series

1517

01:08:46,550 --> 01:08:43,040

of events are going to occur

1518

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:46,560

a very complex series of events such as

1519

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:49,359

climate breakdown coupled with et

1520

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:50,159

appearance

1521

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:52,560

something like that and they are going

1522

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:53,199

to

1523

01:09:02,630 --> 01:08:59,440

picture

1524

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:02,640

once again it's their mission to

1525

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:06,319

protect the country and the if the

1526

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:07,279

country

1527

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:10,400

if somebody out flanks them and at ends

1528

01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:11,120

up

1529

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:14,239

not on the white house lawn but in

1530

01:09:18,309 --> 01:09:16,239

my backyard or i don't have a backyard

1531

01:09:19,269 --> 01:09:18,319

or because i'm living a condo but say if

1532

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:19,279

you have a backyard

1533

01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:21,199

maybe you'll have a backyard ends up in

1534

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:22,719

your backyard

1535

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:25,679

or everybody's backyards if they end up

1536

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:27,839

walking into our living rooms on

1537

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:31,839

mass anything like that could happen uh

1538

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:34,480

then where is the pentagon sitting on

1539

01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:35,520

the fact that it

1540

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:38,159

lied about this for 70 years and then

1541

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:41,279

all of a sudden here it is in our laps

1542

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,759

now that's that's a pretty hard place a

1543

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,440

hard chair to sit in

1544

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:46,880

they don't want to sit there they want

1545

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:48,719

to wanna they wanna

1546

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:51,759

show me up to us and fine if they do and

1547

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,239

if

1548

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:54,560

you know i'm not gonna say no i'm not

1549

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:56,560

gonna fold my arms and say you

1550

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:59,280

you tormented me in the past and i don't

1551
01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:00,480
like you

1552
01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:03,280
i'm not i'm too practical i'm gonna take

1553
01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:04,239
what i can

1554
01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:07,920
when i can get it simple as that

1555
01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:11,280
do you um could it be

1556
01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:14,159
um let's let's look at this because

1557
01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:14,960
although i

1558
01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:17,199
agree with you i think that they know

1559
01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:18,880
that there is

1560
01:10:21,910 --> 01:10:21,360
something that is that is out of their

1561
01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:21,920
control

1562
01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:25,600
that's the only real i've looked at this

1563
01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:27,600

from every angle

1564

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,440

it has to be something that they know

1565

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:31,440

about that is not in their control but

1566

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:32,880

what would those things be

1567

01:10:38,470 --> 01:10:36,480

a um maybe they're tracking a craft

1568

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:38,480

outside of our star system right now and

1569

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,719

it's taking a few years to get here

1570

01:10:44,070 --> 01:10:42,480

and they've been tracking it and they

1571

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:44,080

now know that

1572

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:46,640

uh it's inevitable that this event is

1573

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:48,719

about to happen that's one scenario

1574

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:51,840

another one maybe uh

1575

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,719

maybe there's somebody rogue uh that is

1576

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:55,679

running around

1577

01:11:02,709 --> 01:10:58,719

with a usb drive full of

1578

01:11:05,830 --> 01:11:02,719

of of data and they know that this is

1579

01:11:09,430 --> 01:11:05,840

about to get exposed and there's that

1580

01:11:10,149 --> 01:11:09,440

possibility um maybe they are in contact

1581

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,159

with et

1582

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:12,960

maybe et has made an announcement and

1583

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:14,080

and said we're going to be

1584

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:17,440

here on such and such a date and

1585

01:11:20,950 --> 01:11:20,159

and you know all of these scenarios are

1586

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:20,960

completely

1587

01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:24,159

out of the government's control i think

1588

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:24,480

that

1589

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,040

their control

1590

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:31,840

coming down the pike in different ways

1591

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:32,400

uh

1592

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:40,159

some kind of a of a of a position

1593

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:42,640

some kind of position of influence

1594

01:11:46,550 --> 01:11:43,440

because it's

1595

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:46,560

it's their job to keep the society

1596

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:48,800

organized and stable and not let it fly

1597

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:50,719

apart at the seams

1598

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:53,600

and i have to tell you from what i know

1599

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:56,239

about the close encounter experience

1600

01:12:03,189 --> 01:11:59,920

if this comes into general the

1601
01:12:03,590 --> 01:12:03,199
general world it's going to be hard it

1602
01:12:07,189 --> 01:12:03,600
takes

1603
01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:07,199
experiencers years

1604
01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:12,560
to to get into a situation with this

1605
01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:14,719
that they can they can live with and

1606
01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:17,760
benefit from it's not easy

1607
01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:20,640
and maybe it'll get easier i don't know

1608
01:12:24,149 --> 01:12:22,560
maybe there was a learning curve

1609
01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:24,159
on the other side too maybe they were

1610
01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:26,560
trying to figure out what worked with us

1611
01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:29,040
and maybe they'll be easier to deal with

1612
01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:31,120
in the future i don't know

1613
01:12:35,350 --> 01:12:33,600

but i think that there's going to be a

1614

01:12:37,510 --> 01:12:35,360

very big culture shock and

1615

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:37,520

people talk all the time about religion

1616

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,880

i don't think that's

1617

01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:40,960

that's the important thing i think it's

1618

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:43,120

much larger than that

1619

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:45,199

i think among other things when you get

1620

01:12:52,229 --> 01:12:48,640

close to the contact experience

1621

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:52,239

things happen to you such as

1622

01:12:55,830 --> 01:12:54,640

in my case and in many other cases i've

1623

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:55,840

had experiences of

1624

01:12:59,189 --> 01:12:58,719

physic of leaving my physical body in

1625

01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:59,199

full

1626

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:01,760

complete consciousness with a total

1627

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,040

separation

1628

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:05,760

and moving into completely different

1629

01:13:10,470 --> 01:13:06,880

areas

1630

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:10,480

once i was two thousand miles away

1631

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:12,480

and i was totally conscious the whole

1632

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:13,760

time i was

1633

01:13:20,790 --> 01:13:17,679

absolutely not attached to my body

1634

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:20,800

now many close encounter witnesses have

1635

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,159

this experience it's quite

1636

01:13:25,830 --> 01:13:24,640

ordinary it is not something in the

1637

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:25,840

brain

1638

01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:28,960

it is something about the way we relate

1639

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:31,360

to reality that we don't understand and

1640

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:32,080

that isn't

1641

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:35,440

supposed to be true most

1642

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:37,920

members of the scientific community

1643

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:40,000

start with the idea

1644

01:13:43,669 --> 01:13:43,360

that the material world as we understand

1645

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:43,679

it

1646

01:13:49,990 --> 01:13:46,719

now is everything

1647

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:50,000

now if you go back 200 years

1648

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:53,040

they had the same attitude only

1649

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:55,280

in the past 200 years the material world

1650

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:56,880

has grown considerably

1651

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:58,880

but they still take it like that and

1652

01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:00,560

that makes it a belief system rather

1653

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:01,920

than a scientific

1654

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:05,440

exploration but they don't realize that

1655

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:07,040

and they're going to be disrupted

1656

01:14:12,149 --> 01:14:08,960

seriously disrupted

1657

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:12,159

not so much by e.t i think they'll

1658

01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:13,520

absorb that

1659

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:17,199

up

1660

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:20,640

and and they'll do what they can with it

1661

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:23,440

i think the best of them will be trying

1662

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:24,320

to understand

1663

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:27,600

what exactly et is a

1664

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:30,880

and the the

1665

01:14:38,790 --> 01:14:34,400

but when it comes to the fact that

1666

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:38,800

not only is et here but they have souls

1667

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:42,560

and et knows way more about that

1668

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:45,600

than they do and is primarily interested

1669

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:46,159

in

1670

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:48,320

and focused on that aspect of their

1671

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:49,199

lives

1672

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:52,880

that they haven't even believed existed

1673

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:55,199

they're going to have trouble jimmy

1674

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:56,080

they're going to have big

1675

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:59,120

trouble their whole world view

1676

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:00,640

everything is going to collapse

1677

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:03,199

it's going to implode and look at what

1678

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:04,640

happened to the incas when

1679

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:08,640

pizarro showed up their whole world view

1680

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:11,120

imploded and they became

1681

01:15:17,110 --> 01:15:14,880

unable to function they just stood by

1682

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:17,120

in their thousands in their powerful

1683

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:18,800

empire

1684

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:21,840

and let a couple of hundred spanish

1685

01:15:26,149 --> 01:15:24,400

spaniards completely take over their

1686

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:26,159

world

1687

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:28,640

they didn't know what to do with this

1688

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:30,080

because it did not

1689

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:33,840

fit into any of their

1690

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:37,280

cultural expectations and understanding

1691

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:38,800

of the world

1692

01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:41,920

now it's different

1693

01:15:48,470 --> 01:15:45,440

what's different about it et

1694

01:15:52,390 --> 01:15:48,480

has been trying to fit

1695

01:15:55,830 --> 01:15:52,400

into our world for at least

1696

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:55,840

70 years and probably longer so

1697

01:16:02,550 --> 01:15:59,360

when a focused

1698

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:02,560

contact begins to emerge

1699

01:16:08,790 --> 01:16:06,000

we will already have a cultural

1700

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:08,800

foundation with which to address it we

1701

01:16:12,390 --> 01:16:09,199

won't

1702

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:12,400

end up like the incas you and i

1703

01:16:16,310 --> 01:16:14,960

won't the listeners won't the average

1704

01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:16,320

person won't

1705

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:19,360

that's not true of our scientists many

1706

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:20,159

of our religious

1707

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:24,480

people they will they will be undercut

1708

01:16:31,669 --> 01:16:28,560

do you think uh it's it's as simple as

1709

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:31,679

and i can only imagine how

1710

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:34,640

the pope and the vatican is preparing to

1711

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:35,920

deal with this

1712

01:16:39,510 --> 01:16:38,080

but it's got to be simple whitley it's

1713

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:39,520

got to be something like

1714

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:42,640

an announcement god's cool with it

1715

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:46,239

right right it's got to be

1716

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,000

something like a complicated thing that

1717

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:49,840

ever happened in human history

1718

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:52,159

simple enough for the average person to

1719

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:53,520

understand

1720

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:56,640

that's going to be quite a trick now

1721

01:17:03,830 --> 01:17:01,199

as far as religion is concerned um

1722

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:03,840

you know i've had a very long journey

1723

01:17:07,590 --> 01:17:05,120

with this and

1724

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:07,600

i started out as a boy as a very devout

1725

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:08,640

catholic

1726

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:11,760

i've and i i never really rejected it i

1727

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:13,040

went through a

1728

01:17:20,630 --> 01:17:17,120

long life long and increasingly

1729

01:17:23,910 --> 01:17:20,640

nuanced vision of

1730

01:17:25,830 --> 01:17:23,920

the religious experience culminating in

1731

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:25,840

jesus a new vision which

1732

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:28,400

detaches the jesus teaching in

1733

01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:30,800

completely from the christian doctrine

1734

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:31,679

and shows

1735

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:33,760

how the teaching works whether you have

1736

01:17:38,550 --> 01:17:34,719

the doctrine

1737

01:17:43,110 --> 01:17:38,560

or not and

1738

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:43,120

that kind of thing now that i can see

1739

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:47,280

what jesus did in a very human context

1740

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:50,560

i know the resurrection happened and i

1741

01:17:55,430 --> 01:17:52,239

know that it was a basically

1742

01:17:58,149 --> 01:17:55,440

an extraordinary human event

1743

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:58,159

that changes everything for me it

1744

01:18:02,870 --> 01:17:59,040

changes my

1745

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:02,880

idea of what i am and therefore

1746

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:06,800

it it causes my experience of et

1747

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:10,960

to be much larger because i know

1748

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:14,080

that these entities have an enormously

1749

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:18,000

sophisticated vision of the soul also

1750

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:21,920

so we're we're on that level

1751

01:18:28,229 --> 01:18:25,280

we're not desp separate we're all

1752

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:28,239

humanity some of it is physically like

1753

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:30,480

us and some of it is not physically like

1754

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:31,120

us

1755

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:34,800

but we all share the same journey

1756

01:18:38,149 --> 01:18:37,199

which is ascension into a higher and

1757

01:18:41,189 --> 01:18:38,159

higher

1758

01:18:44,310 --> 01:18:41,199

intensity of consciousness

1759

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:44,320

and we're all on that path and maybe

1760

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:46,000

it's an endless path

1761

01:18:49,350 --> 01:18:48,080

but it's an interesting path because it

1762

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:49,360

never

1763

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:52,719

lets you down the deeper you go

1764

01:18:57,750 --> 01:18:55,600
and the higher you go the more

1765

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:57,760
incredible it becomes

1766

01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:00,960
maybe forever there uh

1767

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:04,080
there was a statement made by

1768

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:08,080
tom delong on this program back in 2016.

1769

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:10,000
and it was something that stuck with me

1770

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:11,520
i was talking about this earlier today

1771

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:12,800
with chris matthew

1772

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:16,480
it's something that uh has stuck with me

1773

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:18,000
and his statement i'm going to

1774

01:19:23,189 --> 01:19:20,080
paraphrase and be very general

1775

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:23,199
whitley but but his statement was framed

1776

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:25,199

around the idea

1777

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:28,560

that there are some very

1778

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:31,840

religious people in the pentagon and in

1779

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:32,880

the military

1780

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:34,960

and in in politics that go to church

1781

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:36,000

every sunday

1782

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,719

they've been raised a certain way and

1783

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:40,640

when it comes to

1784

01:19:48,310 --> 01:19:44,320

what they believe um

1785

01:19:51,510 --> 01:19:48,320

some of this contact is is demonic

1786

01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:51,520

and and that some of this

1787

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:54,159

uh may not have our best intentions in

1788

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:55,280

play

1789

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,600

and this is their belief system and this

1790

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:59,520

is the way that they are always going to

1791

01:20:01,910 --> 01:20:00,480

approach this

1792

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,920

i'm speaking about the military and i'm

1793

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:03,600

speaking about the pentagon

1794

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,880

and i don't know i'm not taking i'm

1795

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:08,320

going to use the word doctrine

1796

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:11,920

if i may i'm not going to take tom's

1797

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:14,080

words or statements as doctrine and as

1798

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:16,719

fact but it has to be something that we

1799

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:19,600

we really need to think about that there

1800

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:22,000

are people in positions of power

1801

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:25,520

that command divisions of the military

1802

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:30,080

that believe that e.t could be demonic

1803

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:33,199

well i think that way back when

1804

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:36,320

uh there was a fear that

1805

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:39,440

this was a demonic presence but

1806

01:20:46,229 --> 01:20:43,040

the problem is this anything

1807

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:46,239

unknown is scary

1808

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:49,520

therefore we assume demonic and i always

1809

01:20:52,149 --> 01:20:50,639

think to myself

1810

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:52,159

if you're going to go down that path

1811

01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:54,320

then why not angelic

1812

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:57,360

uh wouldn't

1813

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,199

and people would say well an angel would

1814

01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:00,880

be beautiful

1815

01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:05,199

but maybe not we don't know that

1816

01:21:11,030 --> 01:21:08,000

we don't know whether the aesthetics of

1817

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:11,040

the sacred or the same as our aesthetics

1818

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:14,480

we don't know so you know the

1819

01:21:19,270 --> 01:21:16,960

but keeping an open mind is is one thing

1820

01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:19,280

now i've also heard

1821

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:22,320

stories of quite horrible things

1822

01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:23,520

happening

1823

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:26,800

when uh military people

1824

01:21:34,149 --> 01:21:30,560

were ordered to violently confront

1825

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:34,159

ufos basically i mean you go back to

1826

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:37,199

to the mantel incident where it's

1827

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:38,480

captain mantell

1828

01:21:42,470 --> 01:21:41,600

and his flight of mustangs as other

1829

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:42,480

pilots

1830

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:44,880

were ordered to intercept attempt to

1831

01:21:48,629 --> 01:21:46,400

intercept

1832

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:48,639

what appeared to be a ufo hanging over

1833

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:50,880

their base in kansas

1834

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:54,000

and something happened to mantel

1835

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:57,360

uh he i i'm pretty sure he was shot down

1836

01:22:01,030 --> 01:22:00,400

because he got too close he may have may

1837

01:22:03,750 --> 01:22:01,040

have

1838

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:03,760

attempted to shoot at it i don't know

1839

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:04,960

but

1840

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:07,920

i do know this that something was

1841

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:09,520

covered up

1842

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:12,960

and the reason i know that is that

1843

01:22:18,550 --> 01:22:15,920

the base commander ended up living

1844

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:18,560

around the corner from us

1845

01:22:25,110 --> 01:22:22,080

after after he was

1846

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:25,120

left after he was basically cashiered

1847

01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:25,840

from his

1848

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,600

because of where he was living he was

1849

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:33,760

being watched over by somebody i'm quite

1850

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,120

sure

1851

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:37,280

and i knew his kids and we played

1852

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:38,320

together and i never

1853

01:22:42,229 --> 01:22:40,639

we never talked about flying saucers at

1854

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:42,239

all i mean we never even thought about

1855

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:43,840

it we didn't even know about the mantel

1856

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:45,520

incident of course

1857

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:48,560

so but he was right there in the same

1858

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:49,840

place

1859

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,520

colonel guy hicks and i've

1860

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:55,520

suspected but i can't prove that my

1861

01:22:58,790 --> 01:22:57,040

father might have had something to do

1862

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:58,800

with watching over him

1863

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,560

i know there was an fbi agent living

1864

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:02,560

across the street that my dad knew very

1865

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:02,960

well

1866

01:23:10,310 --> 01:23:06,400

they were friends for years

1867

01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:10,320

so the military

1868

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:13,600

has had trouble people have been shot at

1869

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:14,800

i think

1870

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:18,960

if you

1871

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:24,239

better expect them to shoot back

1872

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:31,669

incidents of their proactively attacking

1873

01:23:34,310 --> 01:23:32,480

us

1874

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:34,320

but there may be that we don't know

1875

01:23:39,110 --> 01:23:36,080

about of course

1876

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:39,120

of course and uh going uh

1877

01:23:46,830 --> 01:23:42,880

to the uap task force report

1878

01:23:49,669 --> 01:23:46,840

um were you surprised

1879

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:49,679

because there has been a general

1880

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:50,960

expectation that

1881

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:53,760

this report was going to be about e.t

1882

01:23:56,540 --> 01:23:54,400

and

1883

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:56,550

all of these uh

1884

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:57,760

[Music]

1885

01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:00,800

views have been projected

1886

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:03,920

by the department of defense and

1887

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:07,520

and what this report was to be about

1888

01:24:15,590 --> 01:24:11,840

but they want us to believe

1889

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:15,600

that there is an interest in et

1890

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:18,800

but they don't want to say et now why

1891

01:24:22,709 --> 01:24:21,760

why if you are going to project this

1892

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:22,719

image

1893

01:24:28,390 --> 01:24:26,159

why not just come out and say it

1894

01:24:29,350 --> 01:24:28,400

i think they're being quite truthful

1895

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:29,360

there

1896

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,639

uh as we started the show out

1897

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,400

i was talking about the fact that we do

1898

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:36,480

not know what this is

1899

01:24:41,669 --> 01:24:39,920

and i mean you know it

1900

01:24:43,350 --> 01:24:41,679

it looks like one thing but that might

1901

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:43,360

not be what it is

1902

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:47,600

it we just don't know well for example

1903

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:49,920

let's talk a few minutes about time

1904

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:51,520

travel

1905

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:54,800

now we know that movement

1906

01:25:02,950 --> 01:24:58,719

through time is possible

1907

01:25:06,310 --> 01:25:02,960

in a certain way according to

1908

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:06,320

one of the leading theories of reality

1909

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:08,560

called the block universe theory

1910

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:11,360

essentially everything that happens

1911

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,800

that the the moment the current moment

1912

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,360

is a kind of wave front moving forward

1913

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:20,400

leaving behind it an incredibly

1914

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:23,679

detailed record of

1915

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:27,040

everything that happened happens

1916

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:31,120

now conceivably and the math there's no

1917

01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:32,000

math that

1918

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:33,920

we can see that would prevent this from

1919

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:35,120

happening

1920

01:25:42,149 --> 01:25:39,040

you can go back into the past

1921

01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:42,159

you obviously can't affect it though

1922

01:25:49,430 --> 01:25:45,440

you can't do anything to it or

1923

01:25:52,830 --> 01:25:49,440

can you there's something called

1924

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:52,840

the principle of least action

1925

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:56,080

where that means that water flowing down

1926

01:26:02,070 --> 01:25:58,719

a hillside is never going to

1927

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:02,080

take a detour to look at the view it's

1928

01:26:07,750 --> 01:26:03,360

always going to go

1929

01:26:10,390 --> 01:26:07,760

take this the path of least resistance

1930

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:10,400

that's the fundamental reality of nature

1931

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:11,520

and it's also

1932

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:14,159

why what is called the grandfather

1933

01:26:17,270 --> 01:26:15,440

paradox where you

1934

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,280

can't go back in time and kill your own

1935

01:26:22,550 --> 01:26:19,040

grandfather

1936

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:22,560

will prevent you will not prevent you

1937

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:26,000

from going back in time you can go back

1938

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:28,159

in time

1939

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,320

now however is it possible

1940

01:26:36,149 --> 01:26:35,199

that if you created something that

1941

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:36,159

didn't exist

1942

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:40,239

at all that had never existed

1943

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:43,440

and sent that back in time as kind of a

1944

01:26:48,470 --> 01:26:44,800

probe

1945

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:48,480

to interact with your own past

1946

01:26:54,310 --> 01:26:51,199

that you could change your present and

1947

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:54,320

is that why it is so strange looking

1948

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:57,440

it's us from the future trying to

1949

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:01,199

trick their our own past into making

1950

01:27:06,629 --> 01:27:02,639

changes that we need

1951

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:06,639

for whatever reason see how weird this

1952

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:08,719

can get and oh it can get a lot weirder

1953

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:09,920

than that jimmy

1954

01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:12,960

i can go down some very unusual paths

1955

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:14,159

here

1956

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:17,760

and believe me

1957

01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:20,560

i can get you to the point where you

1958

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:22,239

don't know any more than i do what's

1959

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:23,840

really happening

1960

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,840

for the pentagon they're just being

1961

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:27,840

truthful and realistic i think and i'm

1962

01:27:32,229 --> 01:27:30,080

not defending them don't get me wrong

1963

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:32,239

when they say that they want to call

1964

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:35,280

them uaps instead of ufos

1965

01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:37,280

because they don't actually know what

1966

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:39,120

the they are

1967

01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:43,600

uh uh unknown aerial phenomena

1968

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:47,280

rather than unknown flying objects

1969

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:49,440

they look like flying objects but we've

1970

01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:50,639

never

1971

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:54,000

at least publicly we don't have any

1972

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:54,800

evidence

1973

01:28:00,229 --> 01:27:57,600

of having one in our hands although i do

1974

01:28:04,310 --> 01:28:00,239

believe we probably do have some

1975

01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:04,320

intact ones and i do believe that

1976

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:07,520

in fact i know we have metal and other

1977

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,120

anomalous debris that has been

1978

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:11,520

extensively studied

1979

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:14,480

i know that but does that mean it's from

1980

01:28:18,229 --> 01:28:14,960

e.t

1981

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:18,239

or not that i don't know

1982

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:21,120

when when we come back after the break

1983

01:28:24,149 --> 01:28:21,600

um

1984

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:24,159

i want to uh not only continue this

1985

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:25,679

discussion

1986

01:28:34,390 --> 01:28:31,040

but if it if the government knows

1987

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:34,400

that this may not be extraterrestrial

1988

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:34,719

like

1989

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:37,520

outside of our solar system and that it

1990

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:38,560

is

1991

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:42,480

uh it's local it's us from the future

1992

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:46,159

what would that ultimately mean and

1993

01:28:51,669 --> 01:28:49,520

and that type of disclosure uh

1994

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:51,679

coming at us i think that would have a

1995

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:54,639

pretty significant impact on the world

1996

01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,360

versus life out there in the universe

1997

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:59,199

and i want to continue this discussion

1998

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,480

when we come back our guest tonight

1999

01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:02,320

whitley strieber

2000

01:29:06,229 --> 01:29:04,320

great conversation great start to the

2001

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:06,239

show i am your host jimmy church

2002

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:09,280

tomorrow night mark sims wednesday night

2003

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:11,120

peter robbins tonight it's whitley

2004

01:29:30,550 --> 01:29:12,560

strieber more with whitley after this

2005

01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:33,750

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2006

01:29:38,709 --> 01:29:36,800

you're listening to fade to black

2007

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:38,719

always on the edge of the hottest

2008

01:29:47,240 --> 01:29:39,840

alternative talk

2009

01:29:47,250 --> 01:29:50,830

[Applause]

2010

01:29:50,840 --> 01:29:58,709

kgraradio.com

2011

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:00,790

do you want to be an official fate or

2012

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:02,800

not of course you do

2013

01:30:07,870 --> 01:30:04,800

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2014

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:07,880

just go to our membership section at

2015

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,520

jimmychurchradio.com

2016

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,760

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2017

01:30:16,629 --> 01:30:13,920

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2018

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:16,639

conscious life expo live and in person

2019

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:19,760

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2020

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:20,639

lax

2021

01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:23,120

airport hilton connect with exhibitors

2022

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:23,840

community

2023

01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:26,159

thought leaders and friends as we begin

2024

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:27,760

to recreate the world

2025

01:30:31,030 --> 01:30:29,600

you can also watch the expo from the

2026

01:30:33,189 --> 01:30:31,040

comfort of your own home

2027

01:30:34,950 --> 01:30:33,199

live stream from the main stage in los

2028

01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:34,960

angeles and from the main stage in

2029

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:35,520

london

2030

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:38,239

truly a global simulcast event broadcast

2031

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:39,199

around the world

2032

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:41,760

live stream and in-person expo tickets

2033

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:43,040

are available now

2034

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:45,120

i'll be your host all weekend long from

2035

01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:47,440

los angeles and on friday it's my

2036

01:30:49,990 --> 01:30:49,600

ancient secrets and earth mysteries

2037

01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:50,000

themed

2038

01:30:55,830 --> 01:30:53,040

segment with james keenan caroline corey

2039

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:55,840

and william henry and on saturday daniel

2040

01:31:01,270 --> 01:30:58,400

sheen and i sit down for a one-on-one

2041

01:31:01,990 --> 01:31:01,280

interview live we have an amazing lineup

2042

01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:02,000

of 25

2043

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,199

speakers including bashar gayle factory

2044

01:31:09,270 --> 01:31:07,199

kimberly meredith whitley strieber

2045

01:31:12,030 --> 01:31:09,280

stephen bassett daniel brickley

2046

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:12,040

and lisa garr please visit

2047

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:13,760

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2048

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:14,239

info

2049

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:17,360

that's conscious life expo.com and use

2050

01:31:21,990 --> 01:31:18,719

that promo code

2051
01:31:22,709 --> 01:31:22,000
jimmy for a special discount baiter

2052
01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:22,719
knots

2053
01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:24,400
when you think about the future of our

2054
01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,159
country and where we're headed do you

2055
01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:28,239
wonder about the food supply

2056
01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:30,880
i do disruptions in the food supply

2057
01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,480
chain could be disastrous

2058
01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:34,560
and they usually occur with little

2059
01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,800
warning that's why the smartest thing

2060
01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:38,880
you can do today is to stockpile

2061
01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:39,600
emergency

2062
01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:42,719
food water and other essentials i

2063
01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:44,080

personally recommend

2064

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:46,639

my patriot supply they're the nation's

2065

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,199

largest emergency preparedness company

2066

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:51,440

serving millions of customers for more

2067

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:52,560

than a decade

2068

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,960

in fact they're the only source my

2069

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,000

family trusts for

2070

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:59,040

our preparedness plan you should too

2071

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:02,159

right now save 20 off a full four week

2072

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:04,719

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2073

01:32:11,950 --> 01:32:08,320

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2074

01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:11,960

doesn't it especially now so go to

2075

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:14,239

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2076
01:32:18,790 --> 01:32:17,520
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2077
01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:18,800
time to lose

2078
01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:22,560
do it now so you love

2079
01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:25,280
talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2080
01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:26,639
live

2081
01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,520
the best streaming talk shows

2082
01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:33,520
find your favorite talkers and discover

2083
01:32:37,750 --> 01:32:35,120
some new ones it's free

2084
01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:37,760
readily available online or on mobile

2085
01:32:41,510 --> 01:32:39,440
with any smartphone or tablet

2086
01:32:44,149 --> 01:32:41,520
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2087
01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:44,159
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2088
01:32:49,270 --> 01:32:47,040

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2089

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:49,280

download the free apps from google play

2090

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:52,639

or the itunes app store

2091

01:32:57,750 --> 01:32:55,840

you listen to us and we listen to you

2092

01:33:02,110 --> 01:32:57,760

and so does the cia

2093

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:02,120

[Music]

2094

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:07,910

you are listening to fade to black with

2095

01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:15,030

oh hi i'm reece vance you're listening

2096

01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:16,320

to jimmy church

2097

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:19,440

this is revolution the revolution will

2098

01:33:28,900 --> 01:33:20,800

not be televised

2099

01:33:28,910 --> 01:33:34,830

[Music]

2100

01:33:58,070 --> 01:33:36,390

ciao

2101

01:33:58,080 --> 01:34:06,709

[Music]

2102

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:08,390

welcome back fade to black i am your

2103

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:09,760

host jimmy church tonight whitley

2104

01:34:12,149 --> 01:34:10,480

strieber

2105

01:34:13,830 --> 01:34:12,159

is here more with whitley in just a

2106

01:34:16,830 --> 01:34:13,840

second because right now i'm going to

2107

01:34:19,470 --> 01:34:16,840

talk to you about virtual shield

2108

01:34:22,709 --> 01:34:19,480

virtualshield.com you need your own

2109

01:34:25,750 --> 01:34:22,719

vpn every night on the show

2110

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:25,760

i repeat myself i have multiple

2111

01:34:30,310 --> 01:34:27,280

computers here i have a big

2112

01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:30,320

beautiful studio every single computer

2113

01:34:34,149 --> 01:34:30,719

here

2114

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:34,159

one two three four five six

2115

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:36,880

i'll run virtual shield that's it nobody

2116

01:34:40,950 --> 01:34:37,600

knows where i

2117

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:40,960

am nobody knows about my search history

2118

01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:43,760

i run in private and this is the world

2119

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:45,280

that we are in today

2120

01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:48,000

uh virtual shield encrypted servers all

2121

01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:48,800

around the world

2122

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:52,000

and the most important part a strict

2123

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:54,960

no logs policy everything that you do is

2124

01:34:58,390 --> 01:34:55,920

not logged

2125

01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:58,400

that's it you need to get virtual shield

2126

01:35:02,229 --> 01:35:00,159

you need to get your own vpn

2127

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:02,239

and it's all simple to do you can click

2128

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:04,080

on the link in the video description box

2129

01:35:06,950 --> 01:35:05,520

below takes you straight there

2130

01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:06,960

you can click on the banners that are

2131

01:35:10,830 --> 01:35:08,800

over at jimmychurchradio.com

2132

01:35:12,950 --> 01:35:10,840

you can type into your browser

2133

01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:12,960

virtualshield.com forward slash fade to

2134

01:35:16,149 --> 01:35:13,760

black

2135

01:35:17,109 --> 01:35:16,159

any of that will get you virtual shield

2136

01:35:20,550 --> 01:35:17,119

vpn for

2137

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:20,560

50 off today you've got to do it and

2138

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:22,560

you've got to do it now

2139

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:25,440

all right all right i've spoken my piece

2140

01:35:34,229 --> 01:35:30,000

whitley strieber okay whitley what is

2141

01:35:37,030 --> 01:35:34,239

what is worse that we find out

2142

01:35:37,350 --> 01:35:37,040

that we are alone in the universe it's

2143

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:37,360

not

2144

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:41,280

e.t it's time travelers from the future

2145

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:45,040

or that we are

2146

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:48,239

making friends with e.t right what i

2147

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:48,800

mean i

2148

01:35:52,629 --> 01:35:51,679

i think the world would nearly lose

2149

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:52,639

their minds

2150

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:56,400

if they found out and we were told

2151
01:36:04,310 --> 01:35:59,520
that we are all that there is right

2152
01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:04,320
i mean that would be that would be

2153
01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:07,520
really extraordinary and really i agree

2154
01:36:13,109 --> 01:36:08,480
with you

2155
01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,119
frightening because the problem is

2156
01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:16,080
the universe is really really big you

2157
01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:17,600
know one of the rarest

2158
01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:20,239
things in the universe if you compare it

2159
01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:22,480
to the number of stars and planets that

2160
01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:22,960
we know

2161
01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:26,880
exist a grain of sand

2162
01:36:30,550 --> 01:36:29,199
a grain of sand compared to the number

2163
01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:30,560

of stars

2164

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:32,880

and in particular the number of planets

2165

01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:35,040

if the distribution of planets

2166

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,679

is consistent across the whole universe

2167

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:39,679

and there's no reason

2168

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:41,280

it shouldn't be in every reason to think

2169

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:45,199

it is then a grain of earthly sand

2170

01:36:51,430 --> 01:36:49,040

is incredibly rare because

2171

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:51,440

there is so little sand compared to the

2172

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:52,880

number of stars

2173

01:37:00,070 --> 01:36:56,000

let alone the number of planets now

2174

01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:03,350

that much effort

2175

01:37:10,149 --> 01:37:06,719

to create one living planet

2176

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:10,159

then you know he does or she or it

2177

01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:12,400

does definitely need help here i mean i

2178

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:14,800

you know there's

2179

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:17,360

this is a this is an awful lot of work

2180

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:18,480

for a very

2181

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:21,840

very tiny result and

2182

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:25,199

uh i don't believe that's the case

2183

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:28,000

i think i'll tell you what i think and i

2184

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:28,639

have not

2185

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:30,480

really i don't really talk about this

2186

01:37:33,430 --> 01:37:31,920

very much but i think what's going on

2187

01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:33,440

here is this

2188

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:36,960

there are planets that generate

2189

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:40,159

life and

2190

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:42,880

they eventually some of them generate

2191

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,960

life forms that have

2192

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:46,960

consciousness that is to say they are

2193

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:49,520

self-reflective

2194

01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:53,440

and moving through time

2195

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:56,800

and this is an

2196

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:59,760

unusual state of consciousness i think

2197

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:00,400

we're

2198

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:03,679

consciousness i think

2199

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:06,159

most consciousness is extra temporal

2200

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,159

it's outside of time

2201
01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:10,560
and probably when it's moving through

2202
01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:11,520
time and

2203
01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:13,760
and there's someone in a state where

2204
01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:15,119
everything is always

2205
01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:18,960
new it's probably something

2206
01:38:27,270 --> 01:38:22,719
very desired like like a very

2207
01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:27,280
beautiful gem or something like that

2208
01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:29,679
that we're in that sense we're unusual

2209
01:38:32,950 --> 01:38:30,719
and they're probably

2210
01:38:34,149 --> 01:38:32,960
little planets dotted here and there

2211
01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,159
around the universe

2212
01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:36,400
but not many and maybe fewer than we

2213
01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:37,199

think

2214

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:40,239
and let me tell you why i say that

2215

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:44,320
because this is earth is a life

2216

01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:47,520
creating machine it

2217

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,040
it was probably designed by somebody

2218

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:54,080
who who wanted to draw a life

2219

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:57,280
out of the planet now why why

2220

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,280
why would that be true well if you look

2221

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:01,440
at the way the solar system is

2222

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:05,679
constructed uh the gas giants

2223

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:09,199
absorb most of the debris from outer

2224

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:11,280
space

2225

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:12,960
they don't reach the inner stoney

2226

01:39:16,229 --> 01:39:14,960

planets which is why our planet isn't a

2227

01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:16,239

bunch of rubble

2228

01:39:19,350 --> 01:39:17,840

but if you look up at the moon there are

2229

01:39:22,470 --> 01:39:19,360

a lot of craters there

2230

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:22,480

why because the debris

2231

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:26,159

that does reach the inner solar system

2232

01:39:31,830 --> 01:39:29,920

in our case on our planet

2233

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:31,840

with the moon orbiting it it's most of

2234

01:39:34,709 --> 01:39:33,360

it's going to hit the moon rather than

2235

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:34,719

the earth

2236

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:38,960

incredibly rare they happen of course so

2237

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:39,360

the

2238

01:39:45,669 --> 01:39:42,639

dinosaurs would still be around

2239

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:45,679

but they're rare now look at another

2240

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:46,080

thing

2241

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,920

when we have a solar eclipse we don't

2242

01:39:52,830 --> 01:39:50,080

even think twice about

2243

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:52,840

something about it that is incredibly

2244

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:56,080

strange when the moon

2245

01:40:03,189 --> 01:40:00,719

occludes the sun it does it perfectly

2246

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:03,199

it's a it's in exactly the right

2247

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:04,400

position

2248

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:08,719

to occlude the sun precisely

2249

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:13,040

why because was it put there is it even

2250

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:15,360

a natural object

2251

01:40:21,669 --> 01:40:18,719

we don't know that but you add

2252

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:21,679

all of these things up together and it

2253

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:23,360

begins to look like

2254

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:25,920

oh and another thing the moon does is it

2255

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:28,320

slows down the rotation of the earth

2256

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:30,560

so there's not a high level rotational

2257

01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:32,320

wind blowing all the time

2258

01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:34,239

instead we have weather and we have

2259

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:35,760

climate here

2260

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:39,520

and that's because of the moon so

2261

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:41,840

did someone put all this to this puzzle

2262

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:43,040

together

2263

01:40:46,310 --> 01:40:45,600

in order to draw life out of the planet

2264

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:46,320

earth

2265

01:40:50,470 --> 01:40:49,920

is there someone with a vast scale of

2266

01:40:53,669 --> 01:40:50,480

time

2267

01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:53,679

to deal with hundreds of millions or

2268

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:56,159

even billions of years

2269

01:41:04,430 --> 01:41:00,159

and when we see these strange creatures

2270

01:41:06,830 --> 01:41:04,440

with their penetrating brilliant

2271

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:06,840

immeasurably challenging and

2272

01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:08,800

immeasurably

2273

01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:11,840

haunted eyes are we

2274

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:15,840

seeing not just our creators

2275

01:41:23,189 --> 01:41:19,440

but the creators and if so

2276

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:23,199

jimmy where did they come from

2277

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:27,199

and what will it be like to sit down

2278

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:30,480

across a table from them

2279

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:33,600

well okay

2280

01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:36,480

so well said but let me back up to what

2281

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:38,080

you said earlier

2282

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:40,480

about uh playing poker right and

2283

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:43,520

shuffling that deck of cards

2284

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:46,800

the the universe being

2285

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:49,280

as large as it is as a matter of fact

2286

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:50,159

it's

2287

01:41:58,550 --> 01:41:56,639

galaxies are dropping off the observable

2288

01:42:00,550 --> 01:41:58,560

universe every day at the speed of light

2289

01:42:03,109 --> 01:42:00,560

we don't even know

2290

01:42:04,310 --> 01:42:03,119

uh what is actually out there but that

2291

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:04,320

being said

2292

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:06,960

that shuffling of the deck of cards

2293

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:08,320

every time

2294

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:11,119

you deal out a hand around that poker

2295

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:12,159

table

2296

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:14,239

and you look at your cards and then you

2297

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,360

pick up the cards

2298

01:42:18,870 --> 01:42:17,679

and then you shuffle them again how long

2299

01:42:23,109 --> 01:42:18,880

will it take you

2300

01:42:27,189 --> 01:42:23,119

to deal out an identical hand well

2301
01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:27,199
it's going to happen and the same thing

2302
01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:31,280
is present with chemistry

2303
01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:34,480
the the the deck gets shuffled

2304
01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:38,560
but those particles those atoms combine

2305
01:42:44,310 --> 01:42:42,000
a certain way and they will recombine

2306
01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:44,320
just like that deck gets shuffled and

2307
01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:46,880
you deal out an identical

2308
01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,840
hand it's happening throughout the

2309
01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:50,960
universe

2310
01:42:57,270 --> 01:42:54,480
there is a duplicate out there

2311
01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:57,280
and with the size of the universe there

2312
01:43:03,750 --> 01:42:59,920
has to be there has to be

2313
01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:03,760

hundreds of billions of earths

2314

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,719

with intelligent life on it it's just a

2315

01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:08,480

numbers game whitley

2316

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:11,520

well exactly but that but the thing is

2317

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:14,560

say there are a hundred billion that is

2318

01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:15,360

still

2319

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:18,719

an incredibly tiny number

2320

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:22,159

in this universe tiny it's

2321

01:43:28,870 --> 01:43:25,840

minuscule if there are a hundred billion

2322

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:28,880

there might be one in every fifty

2323

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:30,560

thousand or hundred thousand

2324

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:34,560

galaxies one

2325

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:37,360

it's that small yes it is that big and

2326

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:38,719

that number is that small

2327

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:41,840

right and so let's let's let's shift

2328

01:43:46,470 --> 01:43:43,679

this again

2329

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,480

if we look at our milky way that has got

2330

01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:48,560

somewhere between 500 billion

2331

01:43:54,070 --> 01:43:51,760

and a trillion stars in it

2332

01:43:55,430 --> 01:43:54,080

and we are mapping it every day we now

2333

01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:55,440

know that

2334

01:44:00,070 --> 01:43:58,960

every single star has got a planet or

2335

01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:00,080

two or ten

2336

01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:03,040

next to it right and and playing that

2337

01:44:07,149 --> 01:44:04,800

numbers game again

2338

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:07,159

where uh astronomers today

2339

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:09,199

astrophysicists today

2340

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:12,400

um the the accepted number

2341

01:44:20,229 --> 01:44:16,159

in our milky way is 20

2342

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:20,239

billion to 40 billion earth-like planets

2343

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,159

in the goldilocks zone

2344

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:25,280

just in our milky way again the number

2345

01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:26,800

has to be more than just in the

2346

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:28,320

goldilocks zone

2347

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:32,400

it has to have the same structure as

2348

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:36,239

our solar system or it's very unlikely

2349

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:38,400

that high higher life forms are going to

2350

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:40,000

be able to involve

2351

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,199

evolve because the planets

2352

01:44:47,910 --> 01:44:45,520

going to be too violent it's going to be

2353

01:44:51,109 --> 01:44:47,920

exposed to too much

2354

01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:51,119

to too much external disruption and in

2355

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:52,960

addition to that

2356

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:58,239

most stars that are similar to our sun

2357

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:01,679

blow off huge life

2358

01:45:06,070 --> 01:45:04,560

destroying solar flares every few

2359

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:06,080

thousand years

2360

01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:09,679

we know our sun doesn't because

2361

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:12,639

look at how long life has been here most

2362

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:14,159

of those planets

2363

01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:17,360

are sterile believe me it's true they

2364

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:24,629

the uh uh the size of everything

2365

01:45:29,109 --> 01:45:28,239

the way that um i i choose to look at

2366

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:29,119

this

2367

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:32,560

is that chemistry is chemistry atoms are

2368

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:33,119

atoms

2369

01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:36,639

particles are particles and we know

2370

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:39,600

that they can only combine so many

2371

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:40,320

different ways

2372

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,400

that's it it's a finite number it's not

2373

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:44,480

an infinite number and we have

2374

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:45,760

meteorites

2375

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:49,440

uh that uh are arriving

2376

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:52,880

on this planet uh one very recently

2377

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:56,000

that had bleeping amino acids on it that

2378

01:46:01,430 --> 01:45:56,480

had

2379

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:01,440

the sugars of rna

2380

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:04,960

distributing around the milky way

2381

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:07,440

and and the universe this isn't uh

2382

01:46:12,229 --> 01:46:08,320

something that is

2383

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,239

um uncommon that the the the very

2384

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:14,400

fundamentals of life are being carried

2385

01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:15,920

around on rocks

2386

01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:18,560

right well you know we're talking about

2387

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:19,840

what we're going to be talking about and

2388

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:20,960

making contact

2389

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:24,719

actually that's all but but

2390

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:28,000

this is important stuff because when we

2391

01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:28,800

do

2392

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,600

meet i mean there's somebody here

2393

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:33,360

there's no question in my mind about

2394

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:35,600

that there is some

2395

01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:37,360

lived with them for years now and

2396

01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:38,800

they've they have

2397

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:41,920

roughed me up they have frightened me

2398

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:44,719

they have enlightened me they have

2399

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:45,679

changed me

2400

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:47,920

in every way i think a person can be

2401

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:50,480

changed

2402

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:53,600

mostly for the better because right now

2403

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:56,080

am i scared of them no

2404

01:47:03,310 --> 01:46:59,600

am i uh do i hate them

2405

01:47:05,830 --> 01:47:03,320

absolutely not have they

2406

01:47:07,109 --> 01:47:05,840

revolutionized my relationship to

2407

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:07,119

consciousness

2408

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:10,400

oh yes have they made me

2409

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:13,679

understand the universe and

2410

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:17,520

them and myself and us more profoundly

2411

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:18,000

than i

2412

01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:19,760

would ever have thought possible before

2413

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:22,800

i met them yes they have

2414

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:25,920

and that's i think i i think that

2415

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:27,920

many of the close encounter witnesses

2416

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:29,360

listening to this right now

2417

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:31,760

are nodding their heads and saying yes

2418

01:47:36,310 --> 01:47:33,679

that's what happened to me too

2419

01:47:38,950 --> 01:47:36,320

because you talk about contact it's

2420

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:38,960

going to be a trajectory

2421

01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:40,800

we the close encounter people have

2422

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:42,800

already been on that trajectory you've

2423

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:45,440

been on that trajectory

2424

01:47:48,870 --> 01:47:47,520

now what do we do when the public has to

2425

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:48,880

get on the same

2426
01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:53,040
the same roller coaster and the military

2427
01:47:58,629 --> 01:47:56,080
who are already scared of the visitors

2428
01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:58,639
and already fear they are demonic in

2429
01:48:02,870 --> 01:47:59,840
some way

2430
01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,880
have to get on that roller coaster too

2431
01:48:05,990 --> 01:48:04,800
and they gonna get on it they're all

2432
01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:06,000
gonna get on it

2433
01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:09,679
if this thing unfolds and becomes

2434
01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:12,239
a publicly accessible and visible

2435
01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:14,159
phenomenon in some way

2436
01:48:19,189 --> 01:48:17,520
if et in effect lands then that's going

2437
01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:19,199
to happen and especially if

2438
01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:21,280

what if some of the things that people

2439

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:22,400

believe

2440

01:48:29,189 --> 01:48:26,639

in all these different species

2441

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:29,199

but that doesn't mean they're not here i

2442

01:48:32,390 --> 01:48:30,159

could be

2443

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:32,400

it just means i haven't seen them i've

2444

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:35,040

seen three species

2445

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:37,040

and but were they even different species

2446

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:39,199

then i don't know

2447

01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:44,000

however what if the flatwoods monster

2448

01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:47,440

was a spacesuit in which

2449

01:48:54,550 --> 01:48:50,560

there was a seven foot tall

2450

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:54,560

something or other and it had a tail

2451
01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:57,760
because there was a tail on the thing

2452
01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:01,280
what what if that comes walking out

2453
01:49:09,470 --> 01:49:05,760
and the public is told okay et's here

2454
01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:09,480
it's a scaly seven foot tall

2455
01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:12,719
monstrosity it's very aggressive and

2456
01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:14,719
it's liable to end up in your bedroom in

2457
01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:16,480
the middle of the night

2458
01:49:20,790 --> 01:49:18,560
now people are not going to be

2459
01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:20,800
comfortable with that at all

2460
01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:23,920
i i don't think do you i mean no

2461
01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:28,239
no they're probably

2462
01:49:36,709 --> 01:49:33,040
okay you know going back to chemistry

2463
01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:36,719

and and dna and

2464

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:40,159

just what makes sense our bodies

2465

01:49:44,229 --> 01:49:43,280

whitley you know our brain two eyes two

2466

01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:44,239

ears

2467

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:47,199

ten fingers ten toes two legs uh it

2468

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:48,320

makes a lot of sense

2469

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:52,000

it's a pretty good put together machine

2470

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:55,040

right it's allowed us to do what we've

2471

01:50:02,629 --> 01:49:58,960

accomplished that same

2472

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:02,639

that same general build

2473

01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:04,320

i think would make a lot of sense

2474

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:05,920

anywhere in the universe

2475

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:08,719

right that that dna right now what would

2476

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:09,360

affect

2477

01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:12,480

the differences gravity right less

2478

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:13,119

gravity

2479

01:50:21,189 --> 01:50:19,520

there's these things but the

2480

01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:21,199

descriptions from people

2481

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:22,719

and you know like yourself you know with

2482

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:25,280

the grays and

2483

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:28,880

tom anatomically very similar to us

2484

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:31,679

with those differences wouldn't we

2485

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:32,719

understand

2486

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:35,760

that wouldn't wouldn't we be okay just

2487

01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:36,719

as long as

2488

01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:38,960

they're not you know biting our heads

2489

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,679

off and and eating us

2490

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:43,679

right i think oh yeah you remember that

2491

01:50:49,589 --> 01:50:46,400

outer limit sex

2492

01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:49,599

it's a cookbook yes man

2493

01:50:54,629 --> 01:50:52,639

how to serve man

2494

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,639

that was one of the great all-time

2495

01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:56,880

greatest science fiction tv episodes in

2496

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:57,440

history

2497

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:01,119

yes yes but wouldn't we wouldn't we

2498

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,310

well i don't i think it's important to

2499

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:11,280

try to put our expectations aside

2500

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:14,639

and to just be open to what is

2501
01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:18,320
it what is you said earlier you talked

2502
01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:19,199
about how

2503
01:51:23,109 --> 01:51:21,280
you know if you see something you're

2504
01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:23,119
gonna you're gonna believe what you see

2505
01:51:27,990 --> 01:51:24,880
what your eyes are telling you

2506
01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:28,000
i i can easily show you how that is

2507
01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,520
a mistake that you actually can't tell

2508
01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:34,080
what you're seeing you can't tell if

2509
01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:36,400
what you're seeing is what's there

2510
01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,560
um i can i can demonstrate it very

2511
01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:40,239
simply how so

2512
01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:42,560
well uh there's i think i've talked

2513
01:51:45,510 --> 01:51:44,320

about this on your show before so stop

2514

01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:45,520

me if i have

2515

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:47,840

something called the gettier paradox

2516

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:49,679

getting a paradox

2517

01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:51,840

no but we talked about it two weeks ago

2518

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:52,960

go ahead

2519

01:52:00,629 --> 01:51:56,239

oh okay but not on your show no okay

2520

01:52:02,629 --> 01:52:00,639

all right so well here's the paradox um

2521

01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:02,639

it's possible to be right and wrong at

2522

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:03,920

the same time

2523

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:06,800

and not know it in fact that is the

2524

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:08,560

human condition

2525

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:11,280

and here's the little philosophical game

2526

01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:13,280

that shows how that's true

2527

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:15,599

a farmer has a cow that he thinks may be

2528

01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:17,280

ill

2529

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:20,320

a heifer a holstein she's black and

2530

01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:21,280

white

2531

01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:24,560

he puts her in a field by herself

2532

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:26,480

there are only two features in this

2533

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:27,920

field a tree

2534

01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,960

and a hollow if the cow is in the hollow

2535

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:32,639

he won't be able to see her

2536

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:34,560

but it he knows he won't she won't

2537

01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:36,080

linger in the hollow along so he's not

2538

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:37,520

worried about that and he can see her if

2539

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:39,440

she's under the tree

2540

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,760

so he's working in his barn and he's

2541

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:43,520

watching her every once in a while he

2542

01:52:49,030 --> 01:52:45,920

looks up and he sees her standing in the

2543

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:49,040

field and knows she's okay

2544

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:52,080

however when he's working in this barn

2545

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:54,800

a piece of black and white paper blows

2546

01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:55,920

into

2547

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:58,880

the field and gets stuck under the tree

2548

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:01,280

big piece of plate paper

2549

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:04,800

and he glances into the field

2550

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:06,880

sees the black and white paper under the

2551

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,840

tree

2552

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:10,080

and thinks to himself my cow is okay

2553

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:12,960

she's taking the shade under the tree

2554

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,560

he's wrong his cow is not under the tree

2555

01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:19,199

but he's right his cow is in the hollow

2556

01:53:24,629 --> 01:53:21,199

and she is okay

2557

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:24,639

he's wrong and right at the same time

2558

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:28,080

and we can never tell nothing in our

2559

01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:30,000

system of perceptions

2560

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:33,599

allows us to tell

2561

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:37,840

when that is true and when it is not

2562

01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:42,080

we cannot tell and we have to

2563

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:45,440

and that's why i keep saying we have to

2564

01:53:49,430 --> 01:53:45,920

go

2565

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:49,440

into this with an open mind

2566

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:53,119

keeping the question alive until

2567

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:56,560

the question is defeated

2568

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:00,400

by circumstances around us

2569

01:54:04,390 --> 01:54:03,679

not when we decide that something is

2570

01:54:07,510 --> 01:54:04,400

true

2571

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:07,520

but rather when we run out of all other

2572

01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:11,119

options then the last

2573

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:14,159

thing that's there has to be what's real

2574

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:17,760

but we we got to go down that road and

2575

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:20,560

right now we've like in the in the fairy

2576

01:54:24,310 --> 01:54:22,080

folk days they had

2577

01:54:25,350 --> 01:54:24,320

all kinds of different species of fairy

2578

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,360

folk and

2579

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:27,840

different habits and places they lived

2580

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:29,280

and all that stuff

2581

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,440

just like we have different types of et

2582

01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:33,199

and different planets they come from and

2583

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:35,360

all that stuff

2584

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:37,840

but that's the that's a path mankind's

2585

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:40,320

been going down for thousands of years

2586

01:54:45,669 --> 01:54:43,840

of jumping to conclusions before we have

2587

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:45,679

enough data

2588

01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:48,000

we have a chance to get some real data

2589

01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:49,040

here

2590

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:51,599

the government maybe will become helpful

2591

01:54:55,589 --> 01:54:52,239

and

2592

01:54:57,910 --> 01:54:55,599

data it has

2593

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:57,920

in its possession i think it would be

2594

01:55:03,109 --> 01:54:59,920

immensely helpful

2595

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:03,119

if just the materials data

2596

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:06,159

was exposed so that we could learn

2597

01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:08,960

a lot more about the molecular structure

2598

01:55:13,350 --> 01:55:09,440

of these

2599

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:13,360

metals because if if we know

2600

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:16,639

how that was done

2601
01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:19,520
we can or if we know what that what the

2602
01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,920
what the properties of that are

2603
01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:23,520
we might be able to figure out how it

2604
01:55:29,830 --> 01:55:26,000
was done and that enables us to

2605
01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:29,840
in to think about how

2606
01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:33,199
these other entities think what do they

2607
01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:37,199
think about how do they build things

2608
01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:41,520
what what does what we can learn so much

2609
01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,360
about them from very very little

2610
01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:47,760
this piece of material i have that got i

2611
01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:48,719
got from art

2612
01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:51,679
and from arts parts it's sitting in my

2613
01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:52,239

office

2614

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:57,040

you look at it under a microscope

2615

01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:00,800

it's it's layers of magnesium

2616

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,840

that's kind of in a foam and and bismuth

2617

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:06,320

in layers and there's nothing between

2618

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:08,560

the layers to hold them together

2619

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:11,599

it's a little miracle in and of itself

2620

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:14,480

linda sold hers to tsa and i i and i

2621

01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:16,239

don't know whatever happened to it

2622

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,920

but i've still got mine because i

2623

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,920

haven't got any intention of

2624

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,840

giving any more materials to a lab and

2625

01:56:25,910 --> 01:56:23,360

never gotten it back getting it back

2626

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:25,920

i've already been there and done that

2627

01:56:33,589 --> 01:56:29,920

but it's real there is it's real

2628

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:33,599

there is uh a statement

2629

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:36,080

uh and you know we have arts parts and

2630

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:37,280

we have

2631

01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:39,760

uh you know fragments and meta materials

2632

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:40,880

but

2633

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,000

in leslie kane and ralph blumenthal's

2634

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:46,080

article last year in the new york times

2635

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:47,599

buried in the article

2636

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:50,960

dr eric davis is attributed to this

2637

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:52,880

quote where he says

2638

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:56,159

that he briefed uh the senate

2639

01:56:59,430 --> 01:56:58,480

and told them that we are in possession

2640

01:57:04,790 --> 01:56:59,440

of

2641

01:57:06,229 --> 01:57:04,800

yeah that's that's a pretty that that

2642

01:57:09,669 --> 01:57:06,239

that's a whole nother step

2643

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:09,679

from arts parts i've said this privately

2644

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:11,599

when i was asked what i thought should

2645

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:13,679

be done with this material

2646

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:16,960

and i'll say it publicly i think the

2647

01:57:22,629 --> 01:57:19,440

vehicles or at least one of them should

2648

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:22,639

be put in the smithsonian institution

2649

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:26,880

and for all to see because

2650

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:30,480

this will change the story

2651
01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:33,920
fundamentally it will no longer be

2652
01:57:41,910 --> 01:57:38,719
possible for anyone to deny

2653
01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:41,920
the existence of this presence unless

2654
01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:42,960
they are

2655
01:57:46,470 --> 01:57:45,360
choosing to go down some kind of rabbit

2656
01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:46,480
hole

2657
01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:48,560
which they will some of them will i'm

2658
01:57:51,589 --> 01:57:49,520
sure

2659
01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:51,599
but and there's another thing about

2660
01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,280
these materials

2661
01:57:57,910 --> 01:57:55,040
that i might as well just say straight

2662
01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,920
out if you look at these materials if

2663
01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:59,520

you're close to them you're not

2664

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:02,400

looking at passive stuff it looks back

2665

01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:03,520

at you

2666

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:06,000

this is alive in ways that we don't do

2667

01:58:10,550 --> 01:58:06,960

not understand

2668

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:10,560

believe you me that is that i'm talking

2669

01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:13,040

i'm telling you the truth right now

2670

01:58:20,310 --> 01:58:16,639

and the people need to be able to

2671

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:20,320

walk up to this material and experience

2672

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:24,080

this level of reality this other level

2673

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:27,599

that is intrinsic in these vehicles

2674

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:30,639

how big is the piece that you have it's

2675

01:58:37,030 --> 01:58:31,280

tiny

2676
01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:37,040
about half the size of your thumbnail i

2677
01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:38,320
would say

2678
01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:41,360
well that's that's that's significant

2679
01:58:44,709 --> 01:58:43,119
oh yeah you don't you don't have to

2680
01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:44,719
we've looked at it under an electron

2681
01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:45,920
microscope but

2682
01:58:52,550 --> 01:58:49,360
it's most interesting under a 600

2683
01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:52,560
uh power magnification microscope

2684
01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,440
you can see all of the the the detail

2685
01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:57,280
the layering and the absence of

2686
01:59:00,629 --> 01:58:59,520
of anything between the layers it's

2687
01:59:01,350 --> 01:59:00,639
right there you can see it i've got

2688
01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:01,360

pictures

2689

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,599

right of it right here in this office

2690

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:05,360

let's take our break right here our

2691

01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:06,480

guest tonight

2692

01:59:12,390 --> 01:59:10,159

whitley strieber a very open

2693

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:12,400

very open conversation about e.t that's

2694

01:59:16,390 --> 01:59:14,239

what we are doing tonight i am your host

2695

01:59:18,540 --> 01:59:16,400

jimmy church this is fade to black

2696

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:18,550

more with whitley right after this

2697

01:59:27,040 --> 01:59:34,629

hi everybody this on is

2698

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:37,109

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2699

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:38,159

station

2700

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:41,840

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2701
01:59:45,750 --> 01:59:43,599
why is it we're not very good with our

2702
01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,760
health regiment until it's too late we

2703
01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:47,520
don't put oil in the car until the

2704
01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:49,360
engine blows up when the body's out of

2705
01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,159
balance

2706
01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:52,239
your health is not so good give your

2707
01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:53,360
body some love

2708
01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:55,760
log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2709
01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,719
the tea

2710
02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:58,880
dot com try our life change tea which

2711
02:00:03,510 --> 02:00:01,280
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2712
02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:03,520
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2713
02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:05,040

bring the body in balance

2714

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:06,960

we also carry organic supplements to

2715

02:00:11,550 --> 02:00:09,280

help you get where you need to go

2716

02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:11,560

so do your body a favor log on to

2717

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:15,679

getthetea.com that's get the ttea.com

2718

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:17,920

you can even visit our sales page to

2719

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:19,119

save some dough

2720

02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:21,360

does anybody call money dough anymore

2721

02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:23,119

anyway if you're looking for short

2722

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,320

helpful health tips

2723

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:26,800

go to youtube and punch in health

2724

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:28,080

matters now

2725

02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:35,920

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2726

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,239

then learn some cool tips at health

2727

02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:40,400

matters now you'll be glad you did

2728

02:00:48,270 --> 02:00:44,400

that's get the tea.com your contact for

2729

02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:48,280

current news and trending topics

2730

02:00:51,990 --> 02:00:50,239

kgraradio.com

2731

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:52,000

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2732

02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:55,440

and i only drink fade to black blend

2733

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,560

coffee from river moon just click on the

2734

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:00,080

river moon coffee banner

2735

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:03,840

at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2736

02:01:14,109 --> 02:01:08,639

blend this is the only way forward

2737

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:14,119

this is aid to black make contact

2738

02:01:20,470 --> 02:01:16,560

kgraradio.com

2739

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:20,480

[Music]

2740

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:22,320

when you're in the house for longer

2741

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,679

periods of time

2742

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,920

you can see them flying or running

2743

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:27,760

across the floor

2744

02:01:32,790 --> 02:01:31,360

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2745

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:32,800

disgusting

2746

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:37,040

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2747

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:40,159

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2748

02:01:42,950 --> 02:01:40,560

found

2749

02:01:44,229 --> 02:01:42,960

something that is tougher than bugs

2750

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:44,239

orange guard

2751

02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:47,280

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2752

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:50,960

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2753

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,080

orange guard is a residual repellent

2754

02:01:57,270 --> 02:01:56,080

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2755

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:57,280

are on the fda

2756

02:02:02,310 --> 02:02:00,400

generally recognized as safe list orange

2757

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:02,320

guard may be used around food

2758

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:06,080

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2759

02:02:10,669 --> 02:02:08,080

money-back guarantee

2760

02:02:12,149 --> 02:02:10,679

orange guard available at

2761

02:02:14,520 --> 02:02:12,159

orangeguard.com

2762

02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:14,530

whole foods and ace hardware

2763

02:02:19,109 --> 02:02:15,840

[Music]

2764

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:19,119

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2765

02:02:22,070 --> 02:02:19,840

disarray

2766

02:02:23,189 --> 02:02:22,080

history shows us what gold does when

2767

02:02:24,790 --> 02:02:23,199

people aren't sure

2768

02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:24,800

aren't sure about the government the

2769

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:26,480

stock market their jobs

2770

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,280

or their retirement savings our national

2771

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:31,440

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2772

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:33,440

precious metals are a defense measure

2773

02:02:37,189 --> 02:02:34,560

against inflation

2774

02:02:38,950 --> 02:02:37,199

and a stock market that might take years

2775

02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:38,960

to recover so what can you do

2776

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:41,199

right now to protect yourself call

2777

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:43,280

united gold group we offer gold and

2778

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:45,280

other precious metals delivered securely

2779

02:02:48,950 --> 02:02:47,360

within 72 hours

2780

02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:48,960

are you worried about the stock market

2781

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:51,360

we can also help you set up a real gold

2782

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:52,880

or silver ira

2783

02:02:58,149 --> 02:02:55,920

or a 401k safe and secure

2784

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:58,159

united gold group makes gold ownership

2785

02:03:02,629 --> 02:03:00,560

affordable call now and get up to twenty

2786

02:03:04,870 --> 02:03:02,639

five hundred dollars in free gold or

2787

02:03:09,030 --> 02:03:04,880

silver with a qualified ira

2788

02:03:14,189 --> 02:03:09,040

call 800-753-8534

2789

02:03:22,190 --> 02:03:14,199

that's 800-753-85534 or visit

2790

02:03:28,149 --> 02:03:25,030

[Applause]

2791

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:28,159

you want to know a secret i love

2792

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:32,000

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2793

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:34,239

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2794

02:03:38,790 --> 02:03:35,599

brush

2795

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:38,800

why fade to black because you never got

2796

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,310

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2797

02:04:00,490 --> 02:03:48,639

on the game changer radio network

2798

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:04,470

[Music]

2799

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:06,320

all right welcome back fade to black i

2800

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:07,599

am your host jimmy church what a great

2801
02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:09,119
conversation tonight with whitley

2802
02:04:14,069 --> 02:04:10,320
schreiber

2803
02:04:16,390 --> 02:04:14,079
and uh watch

2804
02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:16,400
listen listen to what i'm about to do to

2805
02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:17,760
whitley

2806
02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:21,920
a pen out show me a pen

2807
02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:24,560
pick up a pen and show it to me holding

2808
02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:25,119
a pen

2809
02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:28,159
okay now show me a piece of paper

2810
02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:30,639
you're in your office okay i've got a

2811
02:04:34,229 --> 02:04:31,520
piece of paper

2812
02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:34,239
now i would like for you to write down

2813
02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:35,280

these three

2814

02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:39,040

words rick

2815

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:42,880

and morty

2816

02:04:50,069 --> 02:04:46,560

your life

2817

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:50,079

whitley you need to watch rick and morty

2818

02:04:54,470 --> 02:04:53,040

it's a cartoon it's foreign have you

2819

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:54,480

been watching it

2820

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:57,599

no okay okay okay you got to start with

2821

02:05:01,030 --> 02:04:58,880

season one

2822

02:05:01,910 --> 02:05:01,040

you'll be able to the new season six is

2823

02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:01,920

just out

2824

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:04,560

but you'll be able to burn through it uh

2825

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:06,079

pretty quickly they're 20-minute

2826

02:05:10,629 --> 02:05:06,880

episodes

2827

02:05:11,510 --> 02:05:10,639

or so it's adult okay there's a lot of

2828

02:05:13,350 --> 02:05:11,520

bad language

2829

02:05:14,629 --> 02:05:13,360

a lot of well depends on what your

2830

02:05:17,189 --> 02:05:14,639

definition is

2831

02:05:18,229 --> 02:05:17,199

uh i think it's pretty good language but

2832

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:18,239

anyway

2833

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:21,679

it's uh science and physics and

2834

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:24,719

and rick sanchez the dad

2835

02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:27,840

is the smartest man in the universe and

2836

02:05:31,270 --> 02:05:30,079

so oh yeah i know i know i know rick and

2837

02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:31,280

morty now i have watched

2838

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:33,119

my kids love rick and morty rick and

2839

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:34,880

morty is the best

2840

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:38,079

show ever created for television and

2841

02:05:42,069 --> 02:05:39,920

it's great yeah it's a terrific show

2842

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,079

it's it's it's amazing rick and morty

2843

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,119

so just start with before we go on jimmy

2844

02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:47,520

i want to honor somebody who passed on

2845

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:48,560

recently

2846

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:52,400

yesterday who a great rocker

2847

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,480

under sort of underground guy chucky

2848

02:05:57,270 --> 02:05:56,400

weiss you ever heard of oh yeah chucky

2849

02:06:00,390 --> 02:05:57,280

weiss and the

2850

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:00,400

and i i used to check out chucky

2851

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:03,599

he passed away yesterday yesterday yeah

2852

02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,719

all right he was a victory it was

2853

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:06,639

yesterday what was the name of his band

2854

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:09,360

chucky weiss and the goddamn liars i

2855

02:06:13,910 --> 02:06:10,639

believe that i don't know but he

2856

02:06:15,990 --> 02:06:13,920

he was uh he was a

2857

02:06:18,069 --> 02:06:16,000

fixture at some of the rock clubs here

2858

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:18,079

in la and he was a

2859

02:06:24,629 --> 02:06:21,440

great great rock i saw chuck many many

2860

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:24,639

many times and i'm very saddened by this

2861

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:25,920

news

2862

02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:28,800

yeah just uh i just want to honor him

2863

02:06:34,470 --> 02:06:31,760

because he was an artist of exceptional

2864

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:34,480

brilliance you know what the great thing

2865

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:35,280

about uh

2866

02:06:43,030 --> 02:06:39,920

chucky and this is the truth the

2867

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,040

the audience was always

2868

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:46,000

the who's who of the music industry yeah

2869

02:06:49,589 --> 02:06:47,440

because he was like

2870

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:49,599

he was like a fan he was incredibly

2871

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:51,440

talented incredible

2872

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:54,560

incredible wow he he didn't push himself

2873

02:06:59,270 --> 02:06:55,840

he wasn't really interested

2874

02:07:02,709 --> 02:06:59,280

in being huge or anything but he was

2875

02:07:05,669 --> 02:07:02,719

really really interested in the music

2876

02:07:06,870 --> 02:07:05,679

and and his shows all of them which were

2877

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:06,880

you know at

2878

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:09,280

bars and and and local places around

2879

02:07:13,669 --> 02:07:10,800

town they were always

2880

02:07:14,069 --> 02:07:13,679

an event i mean that was yeah that's

2881

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,079

right

2882

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:16,320

that was it man chucky if you could find

2883

02:07:18,550 --> 02:07:17,840

out when he was going to play that was

2884

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:18,560

the great thing

2885

02:07:22,629 --> 02:07:20,480

that was that was not necessarily easy

2886

02:07:23,669 --> 02:07:22,639

to do man i am totally bummed i didn't

2887

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:23,679

know that you

2888

02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:25,440

checked out chucky weiss of course you

2889

02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:27,040

watch rick and morty

2890

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,000

absolutely yeah you you misunderstand me

2891

02:07:35,589 --> 02:07:32,000

i'm not all classical music and

2892

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:35,599

uh and

2893

02:07:40,470 --> 02:07:38,239

reading reading latin poetry in the

2894

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,480

original or anything like that i've got

2895

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:42,719

i've other i've got go to other places

2896

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:44,960

too you will never stop amazing me young

2897

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:45,679

man

2898

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:47,520

that was that was a good drop right

2899

02:07:52,470 --> 02:07:49,440

there chuckie weiss

2900

02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:52,480

chucky weiss okay um somebody uh

2901
02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:54,159
now this is something that i don't know

2902
02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:55,679
anything about

2903
02:08:02,629 --> 02:07:59,599
um at least with you and uh somebody

2904
02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:02,639
requested earlier tonight they said

2905
02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:05,520
jimmy you have to because whitley

2906
02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:07,360
doesn't talk about this enough

2907
02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,520
you have to ask whitley about randolph

2908
02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:11,199
air force base

2909
02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:14,480
now um i'm going right there i have

2910
02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:18,320
no idea what that means

2911
02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:22,159
okay well

2912
02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:26,079
i wish i could say that i'm telling

2913
02:08:32,709 --> 02:08:29,760

i i don't know let me back up

2914

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:32,719

randolph air force base when i was a

2915

02:08:37,589 --> 02:08:33,440

little boy

2916

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:37,599

seven years old i was recruited

2917

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:40,400

for an uh an accelerated learning

2918

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:43,040

program which i believe

2919

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:44,960

was carried out at randolph air force

2920

02:08:48,069 --> 02:08:46,560

base i'm not

2921

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:48,079

certain that that was the location

2922

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:49,520

because you're a seven-year-old being

2923

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:51,280

driven around in a car

2924

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:53,679

you don't know for sure you don't know

2925

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:56,239

but that's where i think it was

2926
02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:00,000
i when i say i was recruited my parents

2927
02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:05,760
were were were were recruited and i was

2928
02:09:09,189 --> 02:09:07,840
and they agreed to put me in this

2929
02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:09,199
program

2930
02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:12,560
i was not told and i did not see the

2931
02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:13,520
recruitment

2932
02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:17,119
take place my closest friend one of my

2933
02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:18,159
very closest friends

2934
02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:21,360
in the world however was nine and he was

2935
02:09:26,149 --> 02:09:23,119
in the living room

2936
02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,159
when he was recruited and

2937
02:09:30,629 --> 02:09:28,800
he remembers the recruitment pitch very

2938
02:09:31,270 --> 02:09:30,639

well it was an air force two air force

2939

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:31,280

people

2940

02:09:38,229 --> 02:09:34,560

whom his parents knew and who came in

2941

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:38,239

and uh they talked to

2942

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:40,560

them about the fact that it was a

2943

02:09:45,430 --> 02:09:42,480

special program and

2944

02:09:46,709 --> 02:09:45,440

accelerated learning for very bright

2945

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:46,719

children

2946

02:09:52,149 --> 02:09:50,159

and uh it involved the use of something

2947

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:52,159

called a skinner box which was a

2948

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:55,679

box that children were put in and then

2949

02:10:03,430 --> 02:09:59,119

uh repetitive uh

2950

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:03,440

uh material was was fed to them in in a

2951
02:10:06,950 --> 02:10:05,520
in a state where they were completely

2952
02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,960
isolated and didn't have any

2953
02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:08,639
distractions basically

2954
02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:11,520
is the way i understand it and for

2955
02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:13,040
whatever reason

2956
02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,280
it did not work with me and it terrified

2957
02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:17,440
me beyond words

2958
02:10:21,910 --> 02:10:20,719
and so much so and i re what i remember

2959
02:10:23,910 --> 02:10:21,920
about it

2960
02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,920
and what actually happened might be two

2961
02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:25,440
different things

2962
02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,840
because i was so scared by being put in

2963
02:10:33,510 --> 02:10:29,520

this thing

2964

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:33,520

that what happened was in uh i i started

2965

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:34,800

in august

2966

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:37,360

and i was going every thursday night and

2967

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:38,480

in october

2968

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:41,679

of 1952 my immune system collapsed

2969

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:44,960

from stress and because it is as as it

2970

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:47,440

happened i also had a very stressful

2971

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:52,159

school teacher at the time my um

2972

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:55,840

um my family life was very quiet my

2973

02:10:58,709 --> 02:10:56,960

parents were pretty

2974

02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:58,719

formal and it was an old-fashioned

2975

02:11:01,910 --> 02:11:00,239

southern family

2976

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:01,920

where you know there was not a lot of

2977

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:03,840

yelling and stuff unless i got into

2978

02:11:08,470 --> 02:11:05,360

dutch which which happened fairly

2979

02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:08,480

frequently but in any case

2980

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:10,639

it was it was not a place where people

2981

02:11:13,510 --> 02:11:11,760

would arbitrarily

2982

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:13,520

scream at each other and this teacher

2983

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:14,880

was a screamer

2984

02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:17,360

and that was just driving me nuts and

2985

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:18,960

then i had to go to this thing on

2986

02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:21,440

thursday nights and be put in this box

2987

02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:24,560

and it was too much for me and i

2988

02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:26,880

my immune system collapsed and i had to

2989

02:11:29,990 --> 02:11:27,760

be taken to

2990

02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:30,000

a military hospital brook general

2991

02:11:35,109 --> 02:11:31,280

hospital and given

2992

02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:35,119

gamma globulin shots and isolated from

2993

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:36,639

all other children until

2994

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:39,520

i could uh have it my white blood cell

2995

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:40,000

count

2996

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:42,320

went up again i guess and i didn't go

2997

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:43,599

back to school

2998

02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:48,079

until uh january until after christmas

2999

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,920

so that's what happened at randolph and

3000

02:11:53,830 --> 02:11:51,119

now

3001
02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,840
there's an awful lot of stuff on the

3002
02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:55,360
internet about

3003
02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:58,480
very oppressive things being done to

3004
02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:01,599
children in general

3005
02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:04,880
and when the mk ultra files

3006
02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:08,079
were released the judge agreed that

3007
02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,480
there were 40 boxes of files

3008
02:12:14,550 --> 02:12:12,960
that should not be released were those

3009
02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:14,560
the ones about the children

3010
02:12:17,669 --> 02:12:16,639
and the experiments on children i don't

3011
02:12:21,510 --> 02:12:17,679
know

3012
02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:21,520
um there was something going on even in

3013
02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:22,000

the

3014

02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:26,960

occurred

3015

02:12:31,910 --> 02:12:30,400

where a group of sort of feral dirt very

3016

02:12:33,750 --> 02:12:31,920

dirty little children were seen

3017

02:12:37,189 --> 02:12:33,760

wandering around in a park

3018

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:37,199

in tallahassee florida and residents

3019

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:38,719

called the police because they didn't

3020

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:40,159

understand where these children came

3021

02:12:43,910 --> 02:12:41,679

from it was a it was in a

3022

02:12:46,550 --> 02:12:43,920

residential area it wasn't like it was a

3023

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:46,560

sort of semi-public park

3024

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,560

the police came and gathered the

3025

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:50,239

children up and questioned them and it

3026

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:51,760

turned out that they were with

3027

02:12:58,629 --> 02:12:56,320

two men in a uh who were in a white van

3028

02:12:59,750 --> 02:12:58,639

and they were sleeping on a mattress in

3029

02:13:01,270 --> 02:12:59,760

the back of the van

3030

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:01,280

and they were not clean and they were

3031

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:04,079

they told they were they told the police

3032

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,760

that they were being taken to a school

3033

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:07,920

in monterey mexico

3034

02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:11,280

for bright children

3035

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:13,360

and the police did they didn't know

3036

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:16,000

their last names and the police

3037

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:17,760

eventually turned this over to the

3038

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:19,040

treasury department

3039

02:13:24,229 --> 02:13:22,719

which was the which is the

3040

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,239

part of the us government that

3041

02:13:28,149 --> 02:13:26,480

investigates i guess then investigated

3042

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:28,159

maybe still does

3043

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:31,199

child trafficking and

3044

02:13:34,950 --> 02:13:33,440

a congressman got involved and demanded

3045

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,960

a wider investigation

3046

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:37,040

because there was some seem to be some

3047

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:38,639

connection between

3048

02:13:42,790 --> 02:13:40,639

this group and the central intelligence

3049

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:42,800

agency

3050

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:46,159

and then the cia stepped in

3051
02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,239
and put a lid on the whole thing saying

3052
02:13:52,310 --> 02:13:50,560
it was a national security issue

3053
02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:52,320
and that there could be no further

3054
02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:54,159
public investigation of it and there it

3055
02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:55,280
ended

3056
02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:58,960
now what the hell was this about

3057
02:14:03,189 --> 02:14:01,360
i remember going to a school in monterey

3058
02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:03,199
mexico

3059
02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:07,360
and years later i went back to monterey

3060
02:14:11,030 --> 02:14:08,320
and drove all

3061
02:14:12,629 --> 02:14:11,040
through the hills trying to find the

3062
02:14:14,390 --> 02:14:12,639
place and i couldn't find it i couldn't

3063
02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:14,400

remember where it was

3064

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:16,480

but it was somehow connected to the

3065

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:17,679

whole

3066

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:20,400

accelerated learning program i don't

3067

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,000

think it was an accelerated learning

3068

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:24,000

program frankly i think it was a program

3069

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:26,000

designed to

3070

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:29,280

crack the cosmic egg and and

3071

02:14:36,069 --> 02:14:32,639

do something to you that uh that

3072

02:14:37,030 --> 02:14:36,079

uh kind of shattered your reality and

3073

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:37,040

let

3074

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:44,079

the visitors showed up and a few years

3075

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:45,440

later

3076

02:14:53,030 --> 02:14:49,760

did uh did this program

3077

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:53,040

did it involve was it only military

3078

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:54,400

families

3079

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:56,719

or well we weren't military you weren't

3080

02:14:59,830 --> 02:14:58,079

military right that's

3081

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:59,840

that's my question there was a lot of

3082

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:01,599

military in my family

3083

02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:04,480

but my dad was was not in the military

3084

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,239

at that time

3085

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,159

he had been in the during the war but he

3086

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:10,159

wasn't in the military then and

3087

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:13,760

the other boy's father had uh uh

3088

02:15:16,950 --> 02:15:16,239

had had some he was a lawyer and had

3089

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:16,960

some

3090

02:15:21,669 --> 02:15:20,079

war too but

3091

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,679

he wasn't in the military either so it

3092

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:22,960

doesn't i don't think it was only

3093

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:24,800

military families at all

3094

02:15:30,550 --> 02:15:27,840

it's uh it's very rare i mean

3095

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:30,560

you never really hear about this where

3096

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:31,679

the military

3097

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:33,520

certainly inside of the united states on

3098

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:35,199

the united states soil

3099

02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:38,800

interfacing with civilians

3100

02:15:42,149 --> 02:15:40,800

you know this is why i don't know that

3101
02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:42,159
randolph is

3102
02:15:46,629 --> 02:15:45,520
is is the correct answer that they were

3103
02:15:49,750 --> 02:15:46,639
air force people

3104
02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:49,760
i know that because right my friend saw

3105
02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:50,159
them

3106
02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:53,679
that is

3107
02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,000
the case so and i remember randolph

3108
02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:59,840
right well i tell you why i remember

3109
02:16:03,750 --> 02:16:01,440
think it was randolph i

3110
02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:03,760
it's a weird thing happened to me i we

3111
02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:04,639
were going to

3112
02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,040
my we've got ann and i when we lived in

3113
02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,119

texas in the 90s

3114

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:12,079

late 90s we're going out to meet some

3115

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:13,840

friends

3116

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:15,679

out in the direction of randolph we were

3117

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:17,360

on uh

3118

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:20,719

uh the interstate that goes past

3119

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:22,000

randolph

3120

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:25,360

i-35 i think it's i-35

3121

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:29,760

and um all of a sudden

3122

02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:33,280

i found myself not on the highway

3123

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:34,559

anymore

3124

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:37,760

i was on another road and i had no

3125

02:16:43,750 --> 02:16:41,679

i i had no idea how i had gotten there

3126
02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:43,760
and i was driving because i just didn't

3127
02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:45,599
know what else to do

3128
02:16:50,070 --> 02:16:48,399
and ended up at the south gate of

3129
02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:50,080
randolph

3130
02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:53,519
and i knew the place i had i knew it

3131
02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:57,920
well it was a very strange experience

3132
02:17:02,629 --> 02:17:00,800
that i didn't know why i knew it i

3133
02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:02,639
couldn't figure it out and i didn't know

3134
02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:05,280
why i had gone there i'd gone there

3135
02:17:12,709 --> 02:17:09,120
i didn't i just went there

3136
02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:12,719
and i i said to annie uh did you notice

3137
02:17:16,549 --> 02:17:14,880
anything unusual she said no

3138
02:17:19,030 --> 02:17:16,559

you just took the exit all of a sudden

3139

02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:19,040

it seemed fine to me

3140

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:22,240

and i turned around and we went home

3141

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:23,760

where was your there's some kind of

3142

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:25,679

connection an unconscious connection

3143

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:27,439

there right right where was your family

3144

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:29,280

living at this time were you guys in san

3145

02:17:33,990 --> 02:17:30,240

antonio

3146

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:34,000

in terrell hills

3147

02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:36,719

and it was about a maybe a 20-minute

3148

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:38,160

drive from randolph

3149

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:41,120

to randolph from our house and also it

3150

02:17:45,270 --> 02:17:42,000

was connected

3151
02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:45,280
somehow in my memory with a teacher from

3152
02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:45,760
my

3153
02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:48,800
day camp and

3154
02:17:56,070 --> 02:17:54,790
right after i went to the date one

3155
02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:56,080
afternoon after the day

3156
02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:59,920
camp in in in the summer i was taken

3157
02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:01,200
home they they had a

3158
02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:03,599
station wagon and instead of taking me

3159
02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:04,960
home

3160
02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:08,160
the teacher took me to her house

3161
02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:11,200
and you know i was a very entitled

3162
02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:11,920
little boy

3163
02:18:17,030 --> 02:18:14,399

i was seven years old and lived in a

3164

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:17,040

world of servants and you know i was

3165

02:18:21,589 --> 02:18:20,160

i i regarded her as not much more than a

3166

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:21,599

servant and so i was

3167

02:18:25,589 --> 02:18:23,599

you know i expected her to do what i

3168

02:18:30,389 --> 02:18:25,599

ever asked her to do

3169

02:18:33,270 --> 02:18:30,399

and instead

3170

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:33,280

this man came into the living room came

3171

02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:35,040

in the house

3172

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:38,080

and i did not like him i immediately had

3173

02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:39,439

a very negative feeling

3174

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:42,319

and frightened feeling toward him and i

3175

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:44,880

said to her i wanted to go home now

3176

02:18:52,230 --> 02:18:48,080

and i expected her to take me home

3177

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:52,240

instead she disappeared into the back of

3178

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:53,439

the house

3179

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:56,080

and i tried to go out the front door and

3180

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:56,960

the man

3181

02:19:02,709 --> 02:19:00,240

blocked my way so i went into the back

3182

02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:02,719

of the house to find her

3183

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:05,840

and i went and i found her in a bedroom

3184

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:07,120

lying on her side

3185

02:19:10,389 --> 02:19:08,880

looking very frightened and apparently

3186

02:19:16,150 --> 02:19:10,399

tied up

3187

02:19:17,349 --> 02:19:16,160

okay okay okay and so they terrified me

3188

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:17,359

they terrified me

3189

02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:20,559

right right and then it ended

3190

02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:22,639

i don't remember the that it goes black

3191

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:24,080

after that i tried to

3192

02:19:28,309 --> 02:19:25,519

tried to run out of the house and get

3193

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:28,319

away from the man and it just goes black

3194

02:19:34,309 --> 02:19:32,080

you know what's interesting is randolph

3195

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:34,319

um and i'm sure you didn't know this at

3196

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:35,280

your age but

3197

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:38,639

randolph is a school that's it it's a

3198

02:19:42,389 --> 02:19:39,200

giant

3199

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:42,399

it's a it's a military training facility

3200

02:19:46,469 --> 02:19:44,080

well there was another thing going on at

3201

02:19:48,230 --> 02:19:46,479

randolph

3202

02:19:49,590 --> 02:19:48,240

not a i know it's a military training

3203

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:49,600

facility i didn't know anything like

3204

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:49,920

that

3205

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:51,600

when i was of course of course not but

3206

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:53,120

of course not but uh

3207

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:56,960

the high altitude uh

3208

02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,319

uh studies laboratory was there run by a

3209

02:20:05,670 --> 02:20:02,800

man called huberta strughold

3210

02:20:06,230 --> 02:20:05,680

who was a paperclip scientist who was

3211

02:20:10,950 --> 02:20:06,240

one of the

3212

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:10,960

ones responsible for doing things like

3213

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,760

putting

3214

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:14,479

jews in high altitude decompression

3215

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:16,000

chambers and watching

3216

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:18,479

what happened to them as they died and

3217

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:19,760

putting them in

3218

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:22,399

ultra cold freezing water for the same

3219

02:20:26,790 --> 02:20:23,520

purpose

3220

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:30,150

he was a horrendous man and he was a

3221

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:32,640

person who experimented in dreadful ways

3222

02:20:37,830 --> 02:20:34,640

on other human beings

3223

02:20:40,469 --> 02:20:37,840

and i i you know so his

3224

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:40,479

his presence there and the fact that

3225

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,000

this guy

3226

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,880

that was involved with me had a funny

3227

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:46,800

accent he was spoke english

3228

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:48,560

and it was his accent was sort of a

3229

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:50,880

mixture of german and spanish i remember

3230

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:53,040

that aspect of it very well

3231

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:56,640

because i it was so strange

3232

02:21:00,469 --> 02:20:59,120

and uh you add all those things up

3233

02:21:01,750 --> 02:21:00,479

together and you're getting nazi

3234

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:01,760

scientists

3235

02:21:06,230 --> 02:21:04,560

and little children and boxes and

3236

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:06,240

terrifying them

3237

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:09,359

something was real wrong jimmy and i

3238

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:11,600

i'm i'm i i was seven and i don't

3239

02:21:15,110 --> 02:21:13,120

remember it very well

3240

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:15,120

but i don't i was obviously very

3241

02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:17,120

unhealthy or i wouldn't have gotten sick

3242

02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:19,120

how how long do you think you were

3243

02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:20,560

actually there

3244

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:23,439

i was there from i was there from august

3245

02:21:26,070 --> 02:21:23,840

until

3246

02:21:27,750 --> 02:21:26,080

october and i got sick in october and

3247

02:21:29,750 --> 02:21:27,760

they took me out of it

3248

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,760

and what about your friend your best

3249

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:31,520

friend

3250

02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:35,280

he was i think he and my sister were

3251

02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:35,680

both

3252

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,760

profoundly marked by it and not in good

3253

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:39,680

ways

3254

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:42,080

neither of them really worked out very

3255

02:21:47,190 --> 02:21:44,080

well as people

3256

02:21:50,550 --> 02:21:47,200

you know what uh what i've

3257

02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:50,560

always because i've heard um

3258

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:54,080

uh about this stuff a lot

3259

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:57,359

yeah me too and i'm a military brat i've

3260

02:22:01,110 --> 02:22:00,319

lived on a lot of bases in uh dod

3261

02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:01,120

schools

3262

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:04,399

and exp and and i have gone back

3263

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:06,720

and thought about that you know did i

3264

02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:08,160

have anything unusual

3265

02:22:15,270 --> 02:22:11,359

and i didn't i don't remember

3266

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:15,280

anything strange going on

3267

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:18,000

um but i've i've thought about this a

3268

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:18,399

lot

3269

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:21,040

because you know military families and

3270

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:23,600

and for the civilians which is the vast

3271

02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:24,080

amount

3272

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:26,560

of a big part of the population you

3273

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:29,200

don't really understand or can relate

3274

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:32,880

to the military family lifestyle

3275

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:35,120

but when you're a military family you're

3276

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:37,040

living on the base

3277

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,880

where you're living in military housing

3278

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:40,800

you're going your kids are going to

3279

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:42,800

military schools you're shopping at a

3280

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:45,040

military supermarket

3281

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,080

um you you everything is closed

3282

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:50,880

right it it's just this own bubble that

3283

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:51,920

you live in

3284

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:54,399

and like going off base was like a big

3285

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,359

deal

3286

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:57,439

right you didn't really have a need to

3287

02:23:01,030 --> 02:22:59,040

go off base

3288

02:23:02,389 --> 02:23:01,040

so if you're going to have a controlled

3289

02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:02,399

environment like that

3290

02:23:05,830 --> 02:23:04,640

absolutely i could see all of this

3291

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:05,840

happening

3292

02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:08,240

or understand it but i never witnessed

3293

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:08,880

anything

3294

02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:13,200

uh whitley it i i i just don't

3295

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:16,960

i i i don't remember it i i don't

3296

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:18,960

well i don't think it was too common i

3297

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:21,280

i'm i'm not sure it was

3298

02:23:24,630 --> 02:23:23,439

around and i'm not sure what it was

3299

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:24,640

either and i i'm

3300

02:23:29,670 --> 02:23:27,120

i'm i i'm not even certain that my

3301

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:29,680

reaction to it was appropriate

3302

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:32,240

you know i i have a feeling that they

3303

02:23:36,550 --> 02:23:33,280

they may have

3304

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:36,560

developed some kind of

3305

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:38,160

some kind of accelerated learning

3306

02:23:42,630 --> 02:23:40,080

program that they thought would work and

3307

02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:42,640

you know it was the early 50s and you

3308

02:23:45,670 --> 02:23:43,200

know

3309

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:45,680

they were just uh failed to understand

3310

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:46,960

they didn't know what they were doing

3311

02:23:55,110 --> 02:23:50,240

essentially uh

3312

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:59,429

they it was a failure as far as i can

3313

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:00,479

tell

3314

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:04,160

but there's just so much stuff

3315

02:24:09,510 --> 02:24:07,439

around people complaining about

3316

02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:09,520

having been molested in various ways as

3317

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:11,359

children and stuff

3318

02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:14,479

it's really pretty intense stuff

3319

02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:17,760

and you you have to wonder whether

3320

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:20,720

smoke there's fire something happened to

3321

02:24:23,349 --> 02:24:21,359

people

3322

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:23,359

and i think something happened to me and

3323

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:25,439

i i don't want to soft pedal it

3324

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:27,200

whatever it did damn near killed me at

3325

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:30,640

the age of seven right right right right

3326

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:33,760

wow wow that is just incredible yeah i i

3327

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:35,040

knew well

3328

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:36,800

mark wants us to talk about making

3329

02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:38,880

contact so let's do that

3330

02:24:41,910 --> 02:24:40,640

let's just we've been talking about

3331

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:41,920

everything else he's

3332

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,479

listening he's probably going nuts oh

3333

02:24:49,110 --> 02:24:46,080

making contact

3334

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:49,120

and we do have uh i've got the website

3335

02:24:54,630 --> 02:24:51,840

up it is makingcontact.com

3336

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:54,640

and of course featuring whitley and

3337

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:56,960

christopher mellon linda molten howe

3338

02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:00,479

mark sims danny sheehan lou elizondo

3339

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:03,680

and eric weinstein and of course yours

3340

02:25:09,990 --> 02:25:06,720

truly uh will be there as well

3341

02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:10,000

um having this kind of uh set of

3342

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,240

collective minds together

3343

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:14,640

uh i do find it extraordinary but but

3344

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:15,600

mark sims

3345

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:19,120

is is the person to to assemble

3346

02:25:22,870 --> 02:25:20,800

everybody together yeah he's an

3347

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:22,880

incredible guy i mean actually is

3348

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:27,040

really an amazing man um

3349

02:25:33,190 --> 02:25:30,399

and it what does it do tell him about

3350

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:33,200

he gave you a promo code yeah yeah which

3351
02:25:37,510 --> 02:25:34,240
is a jimmy

3352
02:25:41,510 --> 02:25:37,520
save 100 which means that

3353
02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:41,520
it's 249 and you get it for 149

3354
02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,200
if you go in as jimmy church's

3355
02:25:48,309 --> 02:25:47,840
listener i mean how cool is mark sims

3356
02:25:52,230 --> 02:25:48,319
and

3357
02:25:56,070 --> 02:25:52,240
he is incredibly cool i mean way cool

3358
02:25:57,910 --> 02:25:56,080
he has these radios which if you the

3359
02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:57,920
and they're just ordinary radios you can

3360
02:26:03,030 --> 02:26:00,720
buy them they're called bowfing

3361
02:26:05,670 --> 02:26:03,040
two-way radios you can buy them on

3362
02:26:07,349 --> 02:26:05,680
amazon for a couple hundred dollars or

3363
02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:07,359

rather for forty dollars some of them

3364

02:26:14,990 --> 02:26:09,760

they're cheap and any case

3365

02:26:17,510 --> 02:26:15,000

uh the the radios if you tune them to

3366

02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:17,520

144.1 which is an

3367

02:26:21,590 --> 02:26:19,359

empty frequency because it was used in

3368

02:26:23,670 --> 02:26:21,600

the old days for morse code and it's not

3369

02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:23,680

not used anymore

3370

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:27,040

so there's nothing going on on 144.1

3371

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:34,630

and you you try to get into contact

3372

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,720

you do it starts to peep back at you

3373

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:41,200

and mark and jimmy blanchett who will

3374

02:26:45,590 --> 02:26:42,080

also be

3375

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:45,600

on making at making contact have not

3376

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,160

only

3377

02:26:49,670 --> 02:26:48,960

have they made contact with these radios

3378

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:49,680

they've actually

3379

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:53,680

gotten videotaped ufo

3380

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:57,760

showing up in the context of the radios

3381

02:27:01,990 --> 02:27:00,479

meaning that there's something there's a

3382

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:02,000

possibility of a

3383

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:06,080

of a much more directed kind of contact

3384

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:09,760

than that uh uh is possible

3385

02:27:14,070 --> 02:27:12,000

using this and he's he's experimenting

3386

02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:14,080

with all kinds of cool stuff like that

3387

02:27:17,910 --> 02:27:16,319

guy is really very cool and i i want to

3388

02:27:19,590 --> 02:27:17,920

make sure that we talk about

3389

02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:19,600

his show because he's working very hard

3390

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:20,960

on it making contact

3391

02:27:24,469 --> 02:27:24,080

well and the the the virtual aspect of

3392

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:24,479

this

3393

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:27,600

you you touched upon it earlier um i

3394

02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:31,200

i i sat down with mark and and

3395

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:33,920

uh the rest of the team there and and

3396

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:36,160

and took a virtual tour

3397

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:39,760

and the literally a virtual tour

3398

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:43,520

and what you can do here

3399

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:46,560

is is unbelievable now we are going to

3400

02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:47,359

be very cool

3401
02:27:51,510 --> 02:27:50,240
yeah we're going to be in an arena and

3402
02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:51,520
this auditorium

3403
02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:54,560
and you go in you can take a seat in

3404
02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:55,680
front of you

3405
02:28:02,469 --> 02:27:59,200
are large screen tvs um

3406
02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:02,479
where we will be but you can interact

3407
02:28:06,550 --> 02:28:04,240
you can talk in your own voice

3408
02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:06,560
you're not typing or you can do that too

3409
02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:07,600
as well

3410
02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:11,040
but you can walk around uh this island

3411
02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:12,319
which it is

3412
02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:15,760
and and just go and do things it's not

3413
02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:19,359

um it's not limited

3414

02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:21,680

it's completely free form it's

3415

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:23,520

completely unlimited

3416

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:25,439

you can set up your own base camp there

3417

02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:26,560

you can

3418

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:29,760

go

3419

02:28:33,750 --> 02:28:32,160

and and set up a little cubicle your own

3420

02:28:35,830 --> 02:28:33,760

little office area

3421

02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:35,840

have a bunch of friends gather and it's

3422

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:38,080

like a zoom meeting

3423

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:41,200

but real interaction and i'm using the

3424

02:28:45,030 --> 02:28:42,399

wrong term there in

3425

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:45,040

zoom no i'm not it is like that what

3426

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:46,880

about well it's sort of but it's

3427

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:49,120

it feels different because it's like

3428

02:28:53,349 --> 02:28:50,160

being in a

3429

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:53,359

it ha it's a virtual place not a

3430

02:28:56,630 --> 02:28:55,600

not like a screen you you know you walk

3431

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:56,640

from one

3432

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:58,720

part of the island to another and you go

3433

02:29:02,630 --> 02:29:00,720

into your room and you sit down and you

3434

02:29:05,349 --> 02:29:02,640

can see the people around you

3435

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,359

you can uh watch what's going on on the

3436

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:07,680

stage and so forth and so on

3437

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,680

so it's really very you know it's a very

3438

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:11,040

different kind of

3439

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:13,040

virtual environment than we're used to

3440

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:14,560

it's not it's not

3441

02:29:19,990 --> 02:29:17,840

passive like sitting in in a

3442

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:20,000

ufo conference that's being done on zoom

3443

02:29:24,389 --> 02:29:22,399

and one speaker after another pops up on

3444

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:24,399

your screen and talks and then goes away

3445

02:29:27,910 --> 02:29:25,120

again

3446

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:27,920

it's much more like being somewhere the

3447

02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:30,399

island is a somewhere it's not just a

3448

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:32,960

screen yeah it's uh you know i you know

3449

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:35,280

i was walking around the island i see a

3450

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,000

basketball

3451
02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,520
you can

3452
02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:41,760
i was like what yeah it's very cool you

3453
02:29:45,990 --> 02:29:42,880
know

3454
02:29:47,670 --> 02:29:46,000
there's a boat

3455
02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:47,680
i was like that's pretty cool get on the

3456
02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:49,359
boat i'm on the boat i'm driving the

3457
02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:51,120
boat around the island

3458
02:29:57,910 --> 02:29:55,439
and uh so there's this gamification

3459
02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:57,920
aspect to this that we all understand

3460
02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:58,479
today

3461
02:30:02,550 --> 02:30:01,439
in in playing a video game but building

3462
02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,560
your avatar

3463
02:30:07,670 --> 02:30:04,640

and going and experiencing this and if

3464

02:30:10,630 --> 02:30:07,680

you of course you're gonna have a camera

3465

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:10,640

so uh and a microphone so if you go into

3466

02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:11,280

a room

3467

02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:13,280

you can turn your so you can put

3468

02:30:16,550 --> 02:30:14,880

yourself on

3469

02:30:18,870 --> 02:30:16,560

a video screen in the room with your

3470

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:18,880

friend and they can do the same thing

3471

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:22,720

um it's it's it's absolutely free form

3472

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:24,800

anything that you can think of you can

3473

02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:26,160

actually do

3474

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:29,200

um it's it's very fun and i will uh i

3475

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:31,120

will let everybody know where to go and

3476

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:32,000

get your avatar

3477

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:33,920

set up and go and explore this island

3478

02:30:37,270 --> 02:30:36,080

and and and become a part of this

3479

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:37,280

virtual world

3480

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:39,280

it is absolutely incredible everything

3481

02:30:44,790 --> 02:30:40,960

that they have put together it's

3482

02:30:49,349 --> 02:30:48,710

okay jimmy whitley thank you so much my

3483

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:49,359

friend

3484

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:52,800

and uh i can't wait uh for august 18th

3485

02:30:56,469 --> 02:30:53,520

there's that

3486

02:30:57,670 --> 02:30:56,479

but uh we've got conscious life expo

3487

02:30:59,670 --> 02:30:57,680

coming up right after yeah

3488

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:59,680

we're gonna actually be in person and

3489

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:01,520

we'll be able to break bread once again

3490

02:31:05,429 --> 02:31:04,160

thank you so much my friend enjoy the

3491

02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:05,439

rest of your night

3492

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,280

you too and thank you so much for having

3493

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:09,120

me on the show you're the best

3494

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,760

whitley strieber i am your host jimmy

3495

02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:13,280

church i'm going to take a quick break

3496

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:14,560

right here

3497

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:18,000

and when i come back i'll just flip on

3498

02:31:21,230 --> 02:31:18,720

the phones

3499

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:21,240

and we're going to go to open line

3500

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:22,560

747-228-2051

3501
02:31:27,190 --> 02:31:24,160
thank you so much whitley have a great

3502
02:31:44,710 --> 02:31:29,110
i'm yours jimmy church this is fade to

3503
02:31:51,750 --> 02:31:49,429
[Music]

3504
02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:51,760
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3505
02:31:55,790 --> 02:31:53,760
you are listening to my boy

3506
02:31:58,950 --> 02:31:55,800
jimmy church on jimmy

3507
02:32:10,469 --> 02:32:02,230
despite popular opinion reading a book

3508
02:32:12,389 --> 02:32:10,479
will not make you smarter this is jimmy

3509
02:32:15,349 --> 02:32:12,399
church of fade to black and i take

3510
02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:15,359
life change t supplements every single

3511
02:32:20,110 --> 02:32:16,080
day

3512
02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:20,120
it's what i do click on their banner at

3513
02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:21,760

jimmychurchradio.com

3514

02:32:25,750 --> 02:32:24,000

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3515

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:25,760

attend the 20th annual los

3516

02:32:28,950 --> 02:32:28,319

angeles conscious life expo live and in

3517

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:28,960

person

3518

02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:32,080

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3519

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:32,960

lax

3520

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:35,439

airport hilton connect with exhibitors

3521

02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:36,080

community

3522

02:32:39,990 --> 02:32:38,399

thought leaders and friends as we begin

3523

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:40,000

to recreate the world

3524

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:41,840

you can also watch the expo from the

3525

02:32:45,429 --> 02:32:43,280

comfort of your own home

3526
02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:45,439
live stream from the main stage in los

3527
02:32:47,830 --> 02:32:47,280
angeles and from the main stage in

3528
02:32:50,469 --> 02:32:47,840
london

3529
02:32:51,510 --> 02:32:50,479
truly a global simulcast event broadcast

3530
02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,520
around the world

3531
02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:54,000
live stream and in-person expo tickets

3532
02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:55,359
are available now

3533
02:32:59,670 --> 02:32:57,439
i'll be your host all weekend long from

3534
02:33:01,830 --> 02:32:59,680
los angeles and on friday it's my

3535
02:33:03,190 --> 02:33:01,840
ancient secrets and earth mysteries

3536
02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:03,200
themed segment with

3537
02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:06,080
james keenan caroline corey and william

3538
02:33:09,830 --> 02:33:07,600

henry and on saturday

3539

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:09,840

daniel sheen and i sit down for a

3540

02:33:14,230 --> 02:33:11,520

one-on-one interview

3541

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:14,240

live we have an amazing lineup of 25

3542

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:14,960

speakers

3543

02:33:19,910 --> 02:33:18,000

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

3544

02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:19,920

meredith whitley strieber stephen

3545

02:33:24,349 --> 02:33:21,840

bassett daniel brinkley and

3546

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:24,359

lisa garr please visit

3547

02:33:26,469 --> 02:33:26,080

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3548

02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:26,479

info

3549

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:29,600

that's consciouslifeexpo.com and use

3550

02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:31,040

that promo code

3551

02:33:37,270 --> 02:33:35,120

jimmy for a special discount

3552

02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:37,280

when you take the beans from central

3553

02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:38,160

america

3554

02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:40,479

with dashes of indonesian and african

3555

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:41,200

mixed in

3556

02:33:44,790 --> 02:33:43,439

and then roasted to the dark side of

3557

02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:44,800

fade to black

3558

02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:48,000

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3559

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:50,960

introducing the fade to black blend from

3560

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:52,640

river moon coffee

3561

02:33:57,750 --> 02:33:55,680

yes river moon's darkest customized

3562

02:34:00,950 --> 02:33:57,760

roast was created for the love

3563

02:34:03,750 --> 02:34:00,960

of fade to black the alchemy of

3564

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:03,760

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3565

02:34:10,070 --> 02:34:07,040

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3566

02:34:12,630 --> 02:34:10,080

java i need my coffee doc

3567

02:34:13,590 --> 02:34:12,640

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3568

02:34:16,150 --> 02:34:13,600

highlights

3569

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,160

just like the bunker leaning further

3570

02:34:20,150 --> 02:34:18,720

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3571

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,160

to black blend from

3572

02:34:24,870 --> 02:34:22,560

river moon coffee just click on the

3573

02:34:25,830 --> 02:34:24,880

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3574

02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:25,840

the promo code

3575

02:34:35,670 --> 02:34:34,070

this is billy carson with forbidden

3576

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:35,680

knowledge dot tv

3577

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:38,560

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3578

02:34:42,870 --> 02:34:40,080

its one year anniversary

3579

02:34:44,950 --> 02:34:42,880

that's right one year and as a show of

3580

02:34:46,389 --> 02:34:44,960

appreciation we are giving all new

3581

02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:46,399

subscribers a free

3582

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:49,040

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3583

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:49,840

tv

3584

02:34:53,750 --> 02:34:52,960

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3585

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:53,760

of movies

3586

02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:56,319

documentaries conferences workshops

3587

02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:57,120

lectures

3588

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:59,760

yoga classes meditation courses and so

3589

02:35:03,270 --> 02:35:00,479

much more

3590

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:03,280

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3591

02:35:08,309 --> 02:35:05,120

from your computer or mobile device

3592

02:35:12,389 --> 02:35:08,319

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3593

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:12,399

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3594

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:13,359

play today

3595

02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:16,640

and use coupon code 30 days free

3596

02:35:23,390 --> 02:35:19,120

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3597

02:35:26,469 --> 02:35:24,830

[Music]

3598

02:35:28,710 --> 02:35:26,479

today

3599

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:28,720

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3600

02:35:31,910 --> 02:35:31,520

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3601

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:31,920

app

3602

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,880

from talk stream live you'll find a

3603

02:35:37,750 --> 02:35:36,720

great selection of talk shows covering

3604

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:37,760

ufos

3605

02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:40,880

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3606

02:35:45,030 --> 02:35:43,280

download the paranormal radio app now

3607

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:45,040

and start listening to the very best in

3608

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:46,960

paranormal talk entertainment

3609

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:48,479

including the network you're listening

3610

02:35:54,150 --> 02:35:51,359

to right now the paranormal radio app

3611

02:36:03,670 --> 02:35:54,160

free in google play and the ios app

3612

02:36:09,230 --> 02:36:06,710

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3613

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:09,240

born this way

3614

02:36:34,710 --> 02:36:22,150

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3615

02:36:34,720 --> 02:36:38,469

all right welcome back

3616

02:36:42,870 --> 02:36:40,950

i want to thank whitley strieber that

3617

02:36:45,910 --> 02:36:42,880

was an incredible conversation

3618

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:45,920

um absolutely incredible i don't

3619

02:36:50,230 --> 02:36:49,280

know i want to thank whitley um oh and a

3620

02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:50,240

couple of things

3621

02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:54,000

uh yes makingcontact.com

3622

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:56,399

head straight over and and check

3623

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:57,200

everything out

3624

02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:59,280

again it's it's whitley it's christopher

3625

02:37:03,190 --> 02:37:00,720

mellon linda molten howe

3626
02:37:03,990 --> 02:37:03,200
of course mark sims danny sheen lou

3627
02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:04,000
elizondo

3628
02:37:10,150 --> 02:37:07,120
and eric weinstein and myself

3629
02:37:10,950 --> 02:37:10,160
um and this is going to be an incredible

3630
02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:10,960
conference

3631
02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:14,240
and it is again it's in a virtual

3632
02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:15,600
environment now you're going to see

3633
02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:16,720
everybody live

3634
02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:19,840
um on the big screens in uh this

3635
02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:21,359
auditorium

3636
02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:24,240
i don't know how to explain the detail

3637
02:37:29,030 --> 02:37:26,240
the level of detail

3638
02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:29,040

um in this virtual world it's it's

3639

02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:29,680

insane

3640

02:37:33,830 --> 02:37:32,479

it is so cool and so this auditorium

3641

02:37:35,910 --> 02:37:33,840

it's just like what you're thinking

3642

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:35,920

right there's limited seating all of

3643

02:37:39,910 --> 02:37:37,120

that you go in

3644

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:39,920

and you sit down and uh you are able to

3645

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:41,040

do other things

3646

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:43,920

but um uh but that's what you're gonna

3647

02:37:48,150 --> 02:37:44,720

do

3648

02:37:49,510 --> 02:37:48,160

and there is i they even took there's a

3649

02:37:52,790 --> 02:37:49,520

nightclub

3650

02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:52,800

i uh found that and uh they took me

3651

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:54,800

through there pretty cool

3652

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,840

it's pretty cool um and it's just this

3653

02:38:05,190 --> 02:38:01,760

ginormous uh virtual environment

3654

02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:05,200

and it is very fun and very cool to

3655

02:38:08,270 --> 02:38:06,080

check out

3656

02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:08,280

so i need you to go over to

3657

02:38:13,590 --> 02:38:09,760

makingcontact.com

3658

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:13,600

and yes use the promo code jimmysave100

3659

02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:15,520

jimmy save 100 you're gonna get a

3660

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:16,800

hundred dollars off

3661

02:38:20,510 --> 02:38:19,439

right so it's 249 you're gonna get your

3662

02:38:23,990 --> 02:38:20,520

tickets for

3663

02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:24,000

149 100 off jimmy

3664

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:27,680

save 100 go over to makingcontact.com

3665

02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:28,080

and then

3666

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:30,319

right after that coming up this

3667

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:32,000

september

3668

02:38:36,309 --> 02:38:34,720

uh uh the commercials are now running

3669

02:38:39,349 --> 02:38:36,319

here on fade to black it's

3670

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:39,359

the conscious life expo and uh

3671

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:41,439

now this is the conscious life expo

3672

02:38:45,750 --> 02:38:43,200

times 2 in that

3673

02:38:46,309 --> 02:38:45,760

we've got the live event this is in

3674

02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:46,319

person

3675

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:49,600

here in los angeles at the lax hilton

3676
02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:51,600
where we have the conscious life expo

3677
02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:52,800
every year

3678
02:38:59,270 --> 02:38:56,000
september 17th 18th and 19th and

3679
02:39:03,429 --> 02:38:59,280
uh but it's also at the

3680
02:39:05,750 --> 02:39:03,439
hilton in london okay so there's two

3681
02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:05,760
conscious life expos going on not at the

3682
02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:06,800
same time

3683
02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:09,520
we're gonna run our event here and as

3684
02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:10,080
soon as

3685
02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:13,840
we wrap here hand it over to london

3686
02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:15,359
where it continues

3687
02:39:20,309 --> 02:39:18,479
so uh if if you

3688
02:39:22,309 --> 02:39:20,319

are going to stream the event you're

3689

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:22,319

going to get man

3690

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:25,600

16 maybe 20 hours of

3691

02:39:29,190 --> 02:39:28,080

streaming back to back and then we're

3692

02:39:31,990 --> 02:39:29,200

going to turn around

3693

02:39:32,790 --> 02:39:32,000

and and start again live on saturday and

3694

02:39:34,550 --> 02:39:32,800

sunday

3695

02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:34,560

i'm going to be the host i'll be with

3696

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:36,080

you all weekend

3697

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:39,280

um uh there is the

3698

02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:42,319

ancient secrets themed

3699

02:39:46,389 --> 02:39:45,200

uh portion of the show that i will be uh

3700

02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:46,399

hosting as well

3701
02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:49,200
and then that's on friday night and on

3702
02:39:53,670 --> 02:39:50,560
saturday night

3703
02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:53,680
i am going to sit down with danny

3704
02:39:57,990 --> 02:39:54,399
sheehan

3705
02:40:01,030 --> 02:39:58,000
in the big la jolla room live on stage

3706
02:40:01,670 --> 02:40:01,040
and the two of us are just going to sit

3707
02:40:04,550 --> 02:40:01,680
and talk

3708
02:40:04,950 --> 02:40:04,560
a live interview with a danny sheehan

3709
02:40:06,309 --> 02:40:04,960
and

3710
02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:06,319
you're not going to want to miss any of

3711
02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:08,880
this this is a live in-person event

3712
02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:11,520
and for those that can't travel or that

3713
02:40:13,429 --> 02:40:12,080

are still

3714

02:40:15,269 --> 02:40:13,439

under some restrictions around the

3715

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:15,279

country totally understand that

3716

02:40:20,710 --> 02:40:18,640

stream it and you will be streaming uh

3717

02:40:22,469 --> 02:40:20,720

and you'll be able to go into theme

3718

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:22,479

sections of the stream

3719

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:25,840

uh too as well and uh i'm i'm

3720

02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:28,880

very excited about this if you go back

3721

02:40:33,590 --> 02:40:32,640

uh to uh the conscious life expo that we

3722

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:33,600

did

3723

02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:35,760

um last year in the middle of the

3724

02:40:39,750 --> 02:40:36,800

pandemic

3725

02:40:40,630 --> 02:40:39,760

you know how excellent of a presentation

3726

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:40,640

that was

3727

02:40:45,190 --> 02:40:43,760

in that streaming format and we are

3728

02:40:47,110 --> 02:40:45,200

going to do

3729

02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:47,120

uh the same thing same company

3730

02:40:50,790 --> 02:40:49,200

everything excellent the streaming

3731

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:50,800

quality

3732

02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:52,640

and the ability to go and do other

3733

02:40:57,670 --> 02:40:54,560

things are all there

3734

02:41:00,309 --> 02:40:57,680

so just visit consciouslifeexpo.com and

3735

02:41:02,469 --> 02:41:00,319

when you go to consciouslifeexpo.com

3736

02:41:03,910 --> 02:41:02,479

you'll see the la event you will see the

3737

02:41:06,070 --> 02:41:03,920

london event

3738

02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:06,080

and you can check out the speakers and

3739

02:41:09,110 --> 02:41:07,359
go through everything

3740

02:41:10,710 --> 02:41:09,120
right there and get all of the

3741

02:41:12,910 --> 02:41:10,720
information and and

3742

02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:12,920
and what you want to do

3743

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:14,240
consciouslifeexpo.com

3744

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:16,319
so you get whitley times two whitley and

3745

02:41:21,269 --> 02:41:18,080
jimmy times two this year

3746

02:41:22,150 --> 02:41:21,279
uh making contact and then the conscious

3747

02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:22,160
life expo

3748

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:24,960
i've got a lot of events um everybody

3749

02:41:30,070 --> 02:41:26,880
that i'm gonna be doing

3750

02:41:33,670 --> 02:41:30,080
uh uh all the way through uh

3751

02:41:34,710 --> 02:41:33,680

2022. um there's a few things that are

3752

02:41:37,510 --> 02:41:34,720

coming up

3753

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,520

uh we have these two events we have the

3754

02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:39,359

ufo megacon

3755

02:41:46,469 --> 02:41:43,279

uh which is uh at the front part of 2022

3756

02:41:50,309 --> 02:41:46,479

conscious life expo and also my

3757

02:41:51,110 --> 02:41:50,319

trip to egypt uh the emerald tablets

3758

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:51,120

tour with

3759

02:41:57,349 --> 02:41:54,640

billy carson and johnny enoch and

3760

02:41:58,710 --> 02:41:57,359

that that's i can't i cannot i can't

3761

02:42:02,230 --> 02:41:58,720

even believe

3762

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:02,240

what is going on uh for for the next six

3763

02:42:04,950 --> 02:42:03,520

months

3764

02:42:06,550 --> 02:42:04,960

it's gonna be a great ride with

3765

02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:06,560

everybody okay

3766

02:42:10,630 --> 02:42:08,880

with that i've opened up the phone line

3767

02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:10,640

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3768

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:10,960

five

3769

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:14,000

one got enough time to get a few calls

3770

02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:14,399

in

3771

02:42:18,309 --> 02:42:16,640

if you're on hold stay right there i

3772

02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:18,319

want to go back and revisit

3773

02:42:24,790 --> 02:42:22,160

a couple of points um that

3774

02:42:26,150 --> 02:42:24,800

whitley made and i and i'm and i'm with

3775

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:26,160

him on this

3776

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:31,120

that we don't know

3777

02:42:36,150 --> 02:42:34,240

how honest the government is being

3778

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:36,160

with us right now and that includes the

3779

02:42:42,870 --> 02:42:38,399

department of defense

3780

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:42,880

right we don't know but

3781

02:42:46,070 --> 02:42:44,960

we should be appreciative that it is

3782

02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:46,080

happening in

3783

02:42:49,830 --> 02:42:49,279

in any way and i i'm with whitley on

3784

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:49,840

that

3785

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:52,160

i'm absolutely with him it's never been

3786

02:42:56,950 --> 02:42:53,680

like this before

3787

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:56,960

but uh just like ronald reagan you know

3788

02:43:00,870 --> 02:42:57,680

trust but

3789

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:00,880

verify right trust and verify

3790

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:04,640

so uh verify and trust right

3791

02:43:08,230 --> 02:43:07,680

that's where i am with this right now i

3792

02:43:11,910 --> 02:43:08,240

am

3793

02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:11,920

uh shocked and dismayed about

3794

02:43:17,990 --> 02:43:15,279

the sudden drop off of

3795

02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:18,000

the mainstream media covering the ufo

3796

02:43:21,910 --> 02:43:19,040

subject

3797

02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:21,920

after june 25th i i don't know what the

3798

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:23,760

reasons for this are

3799

02:43:30,309 --> 02:43:26,800

um somebody has flipped a switch

3800

02:43:32,469 --> 02:43:30,319

somewhere i don't know uh

3801
02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:32,479
who has done it and what the reasons for

3802
02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:33,760
that are

3803
02:43:37,990 --> 02:43:36,479
but it certainly seems to me and it

3804
02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:38,000
feels to me

3805
02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:41,359
that somebody has decided to

3806
02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:44,640
uh stop

3807
02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:47,040
and i i i don't know what the reasons

3808
02:43:51,830 --> 02:43:48,000
are

3809
02:43:55,030 --> 02:43:51,840
i i don't right i mean

3810
02:43:58,950 --> 02:43:55,040
tucker cnn fox right

3811
02:44:02,870 --> 02:43:58,960
bbc everything everything is just

3812
02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:02,880
the the brakes have been pushed

3813
02:44:06,710 --> 02:44:05,680

what's the reason for that we've had

3814

02:44:09,830 --> 02:44:06,720

three and a half

3815

02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:09,840

four years of coverage

3816

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,920

everything has stopped the leaks have

3817

02:44:17,349 --> 02:44:13,520

stopped

3818

02:44:21,269 --> 02:44:17,359

right everything it's just like this

3819

02:44:23,830 --> 02:44:21,279

focus has been uh

3820

02:44:25,750 --> 02:44:23,840

turned away from the department of

3821

02:44:28,389 --> 02:44:25,760

defense

3822

02:44:29,590 --> 02:44:28,399

we can't as a community right now allow

3823

02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:29,600

this to happen

3824

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:33,279

we've got to keep the pressure up

3825

02:44:37,590 --> 02:44:36,800

and remember what cult art said on this

3826

02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:37,600

show

3827

02:44:45,590 --> 02:44:44,230

call your congress people call the

3828

02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:45,600

senators

3829

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,640

call your politicians and and let them

3830

02:44:54,070 --> 02:44:51,040

know this is something that

3831

02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:54,080

we need information on we need

3832

02:45:00,469 --> 02:44:57,120

hearings we need witnesses

3833

02:45:03,750 --> 02:45:00,479

we need answers and

3834

02:45:05,590 --> 02:45:03,760

if we go complacent like if we back off

3835

02:45:09,670 --> 02:45:05,600

and we're okay with this

3836

02:45:13,030 --> 02:45:09,680

they win and and i'm not sure why

3837

02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:13,040

i don't know i i really don't but

3838

02:45:18,070 --> 02:45:16,160

uh something has happened something has

3839

02:45:21,269 --> 02:45:18,080

happened and i know you feel it too

3840

02:45:22,630 --> 02:45:21,279

it's like gone right gone where's the

3841

02:45:26,230 --> 02:45:22,640

new york times now

3842

02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:26,240

you know popular popular mechanics is

3843

02:45:29,349 --> 02:45:28,000

you know does an article once is that

3844

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:29,359

good enough

3845

02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:32,479

right what has happened with that

3846

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:33,920

let's go to the phones let's see who's

3847

02:45:37,750 --> 02:45:35,520

up hi you're live on fade to black who's

3848

02:45:39,429 --> 02:45:37,760

calling

3849

02:45:41,110 --> 02:45:39,439

hello jimmy this is corey how are you

3850

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:41,120

doing i'm doing good corey where are you

3851
02:45:46,150 --> 02:45:43,120
calling from

3852
02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:46,160
see a las vegas

3853
02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:48,240
um number there and that's from when i

3854
02:45:52,630 --> 02:45:49,279
was in the service

3855
02:45:55,910 --> 02:45:52,640
okay you were in the city

3856
02:45:57,190 --> 02:45:55,920
we're at in in in las vegas area 51 i'm

3857
02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:57,200
just kidding

3858
02:46:01,190 --> 02:46:00,000
oh gosh oh i wish uh but i was i served

3859
02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:01,200
at creature air force base

3860
02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:03,920
oh you're a creech okay all right

3861
02:46:07,910 --> 02:46:05,359
there's a lot of action there

3862
02:46:10,309 --> 02:46:07,920
there's some action to create so uh

3863
02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:10,319

what's on your mind tonight corey

3864

02:46:13,590 --> 02:46:12,080

well you know uh jimmy i want to thank

3865

02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:13,600

you for uh asking

3866

02:46:17,590 --> 02:46:16,560

mr streber the randolph question um and

3867

02:46:21,030 --> 02:46:17,600

i want to thank

3868

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:21,040

was that you yeah that posted that

3869

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:24,880

that was okay yeah there you go

3870

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:26,479

and also thanks for you know following

3871

02:46:29,590 --> 02:46:28,000

that feed um

3872

02:46:32,070 --> 02:46:29,600

and i especially want to thank mr

3873

02:46:35,349 --> 02:46:32,080

strieber who i have a tremendous

3874

02:46:37,830 --> 02:46:35,359

amount of respect for uh for going down

3875

02:46:39,030 --> 02:46:37,840

you know that unfortunate rabbit hole in

3876

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:39,040

addressing it

3877

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:41,760

and uh that's all that i have well the

3878

02:46:46,309 --> 02:46:42,479

um

3879

02:46:49,670 --> 02:46:46,319

that randolph i didn't know now i

3880

02:46:52,150 --> 02:46:49,680

did know um about

3881

02:46:52,950 --> 02:46:52,160

the military training facilities around

3882

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:52,960

the world

3883

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:55,279

i was born at one i was born at great

3884

02:46:59,670 --> 02:46:57,279

lakes naval station which is the

3885

02:47:01,030 --> 02:46:59,680

main training center for the united

3886

02:47:05,510 --> 02:47:01,040

states navy

3887

02:47:08,870 --> 02:47:05,520

i was uh down in panama which has the

3888

02:47:11,830 --> 02:47:08,880

school of the americas um and

3889

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:11,840

of course randolph which is basically a

3890

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:13,040

college campus

3891

02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:14,800

right that's that's that's what it is

3892

02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:16,399

it's a college campus

3893

02:47:21,190 --> 02:47:19,120

uh for the air force i think the marines

3894

02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:21,200

did some air core training there too as

3895

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:22,160

well

3896

02:47:26,550 --> 02:47:25,439

but um so i knew that i knew that about

3897

02:47:30,150 --> 02:47:26,560

randolph

3898

02:47:33,590 --> 02:47:30,160

but i didn't know about whitley's story

3899

02:47:36,150 --> 02:47:33,600

uh with randolph and that that

3900

02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:36,160

that took me by surprise that's a very

3901

02:47:40,630 --> 02:47:37,279

very

3902

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:40,640

uh interesting i almost want to say case

3903

02:47:46,710 --> 02:47:44,399

uh with whitley but wow

3904

02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:46,720

i have to give uh peter lavinda and his

3905

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:48,000

uh sinister forces

3906

02:47:56,070 --> 02:47:53,110

you know what i have those you know what

3907

02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:56,080

i've read those uh i have them all

3908

02:48:00,389 --> 02:47:58,399

and i'm gonna have to go back and

3909

02:48:05,030 --> 02:48:00,399

re-read now

3910

02:48:09,190 --> 02:48:05,040

i i did not uh man no i didn't know

3911

02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:09,200

which one uh uh that was book three

3912

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:12,160

book three okay i have them all i have

3913

02:48:16,309 --> 02:48:13,040

them all

3914

02:48:20,070 --> 02:48:16,319

um so when you

3915

02:48:22,389 --> 02:48:20,080

you were in the air force i was

3916

02:48:24,309 --> 02:48:22,399

okay i joined uh yeah joined the air

3917

02:48:25,269 --> 02:48:24,319

force i was enlisted i was a staff

3918

02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:25,279

sergeant

3919

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:27,520

and uh didn't do anything you know crazy

3920

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:29,040

i did have a you know top secret

3921

02:48:32,550 --> 02:48:30,000

clearance but

3922

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:32,560

uh you know nothing related to ufos or

3923

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:33,760

exotic tech

3924

02:48:37,830 --> 02:48:36,960

just a regular guy but i did find it uh

3925

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:37,840

ironic

3926

02:48:41,349 --> 02:48:40,080

that uh i was always obsessed with this

3927

02:48:43,590 --> 02:48:41,359

phenomena

3928

02:48:45,030 --> 02:48:43,600

and then when i did join the air force i

3929

02:48:45,990 --> 02:48:45,040

you know i found my way out there in the

3930

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,000

desert

3931

02:48:49,910 --> 02:48:48,720

um i just thought that was interesting

3932

02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:49,920

anything ever

3933

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:52,800

did you ever see anything that made you

3934

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:58,150

well you know i guess i can share this

3935

02:49:02,950 --> 02:48:59,760

uh

3936

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:02,960

there there was an unacknowledged drone

3937

02:49:07,590 --> 02:49:05,680

that i did see on my way to work one day

3938

02:49:11,429 --> 02:49:07,600

clear over the highway

3939

02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:11,439

um it also was the

3940

02:49:14,710 --> 02:49:14,000

the same drone that another foreign

3941

02:49:17,990 --> 02:49:14,720

country

3942

02:49:20,550 --> 02:49:18,000

that i won't mention happened to claim

3943

02:49:22,070 --> 02:49:20,560

that they captured

3944

02:49:24,830 --> 02:49:22,080

that time when i well you're talking

3945

02:49:27,830 --> 02:49:24,840

about it that was iran

3946

02:49:30,469 --> 02:49:27,840

right correct okay

3947

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:30,479

and at the time that i saw the drone uh

3948

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:31,040

it was

3949

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:34,640

unacknowledged and i went you know i

3950

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:37,200

i didn't know what it was it looked like

3951
02:49:41,830 --> 02:49:37,760
a mini

3952
02:49:45,110 --> 02:49:41,840
b2 bomber yes yes yes yes yes yes

3953
02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:45,120
um it's really funny when uh uh

3954
02:49:48,710 --> 02:49:47,920
not to spend any time on this but when

3955
02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:48,720
iran

3956
02:49:54,469 --> 02:49:51,760
then showed pictures of their backwards

3957
02:49:57,269 --> 02:49:54,479
engineered version of the drone and

3958
02:49:57,640 --> 02:49:57,279
you could just tell that wasn't the same

3959
02:50:00,309 --> 02:49:57,650
thing

3960
02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:00,319
[Laughter]

3961
02:50:06,870 --> 02:50:03,840
i i doubt that that thing ever flew um

3962
02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:06,880
but okay so uh but

3963
02:50:13,830 --> 02:50:10,080

what about conversations about

3964

02:50:16,309 --> 02:50:13,840

ufos or uaps while in the air force was

3965

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:16,319

there any training did you

3966

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:19,840

uh were you told what to do if you saw

3967

02:50:25,269 --> 02:50:23,040

anything was there anything about that

3968

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:25,279

in your training

3969

02:50:29,269 --> 02:50:27,439

you know i'll be honest that that's

3970

02:50:30,550 --> 02:50:29,279

something that i actually uh look for

3971

02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:30,560

and that you know i thought in the back

3972

02:50:36,309 --> 02:50:32,960

of my mind but absolutely not

3973

02:50:38,230 --> 02:50:36,319

uh um absolutely not it was um

3974

02:50:39,670 --> 02:50:38,240

there was one time in my career where it

3975

02:50:43,190 --> 02:50:39,680

was an f-16 pilot and i

3976

02:50:44,870 --> 02:50:43,200

i uh he flew f-117s and i knew this

3977

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:44,880

but he flew them when they were out of

3978

02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:47,120

tonopah i believe when it was dark

3979

02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:49,520

okay and i asked him i asked him the

3980

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:50,160

question

3981

02:50:54,469 --> 02:50:52,640

about um so he would have flown maybe in

3982

02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:54,479

the early 80s or mid 80s i asked him the

3983

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:55,439

question about

3984

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:58,240

roswell and i thought it was peculiar

3985

02:51:03,349 --> 02:51:00,240

how quick he was to tell me

3986

02:51:06,950 --> 02:51:03,359

that they already told us what it was

3987

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:09,510

uh well he was an officer and i was a an

3988

02:51:12,230 --> 02:51:10,160

a1c

3989

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:12,240

airman so i didn't ask i didn't follow

3990

02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:13,600

up but

3991

02:51:19,030 --> 02:51:16,640

um i it was so quick

3992

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:19,040

that i hesitated to ask him did you

3993

02:51:25,349 --> 02:51:20,080

believe that

3994

02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:27,429

so that was the only time that you know

3995

02:51:31,830 --> 02:51:29,040

just in my career that was

3996

02:51:33,670 --> 02:51:31,840

probably you know as close as i got and

3997

02:51:37,349 --> 02:51:33,680

then after that i learned that

3998

02:51:42,150 --> 02:51:39,349

corey thank you for the phone call my

3999

02:51:44,309 --> 02:51:42,160

friend and yeah randolph is interesting

4000

02:51:45,750 --> 02:51:44,319

thank you so much thank you for hey

4001

02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:45,760

thank you both big fan

4002

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:48,160

yeah right on corey i really appreciate

4003

02:51:52,230 --> 02:51:48,800

it

4004

02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:52,240

and uh asking an officer

4005

02:51:56,150 --> 02:51:55,520

uh about roswell and getting that kind

4006

02:51:58,550 --> 02:51:56,160

of answer

4007

02:51:59,349 --> 02:51:58,560

they they they they already told us what

4008

02:52:02,870 --> 02:51:59,359

it was

4009

02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:02,880

what does that even mean yeah

4010

02:52:09,670 --> 02:52:05,920

yeah i i

4011

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:09,680

i want to well i would love to

4012

02:52:16,790 --> 02:52:13,120

uh go out to area 51 but

4013

02:52:18,389 --> 02:52:16,800

there is so much uh right here in in

4014

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:18,399

southern california

4015

02:52:23,190 --> 02:52:21,120

that is going on and and i'm talking

4016

02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:23,200

about skunk works and lockheed and

4017

02:52:27,830 --> 02:52:24,560

raytheon

4018

02:52:28,950 --> 02:52:27,840

and edwards air force base and and china

4019

02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:28,960

lake

4020

02:52:33,349 --> 02:52:31,760

that they have to be you know of course

4021

02:52:35,030 --> 02:52:33,359

we have area 51

4022

02:52:36,550 --> 02:52:35,040

but they have to be testing aircraft

4023

02:52:39,990 --> 02:52:36,560

right now stuff that

4024

02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:40,000

is going on and

4025

02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:42,640

that's in development it has to be

4026
02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:43,520
happening

4027
02:52:47,110 --> 02:52:45,680
and they have to build these aircraft

4028
02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:47,120
somewhere

4029
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:50,640
and i i i would bet

4030
02:52:53,750 --> 02:52:52,880
a dime to a dollar all of that is going

4031
02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:53,760
on

4032
02:52:57,030 --> 02:52:55,279
right here in southern california out

4033
02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:57,040
there in the desert

4034
02:53:03,429 --> 02:53:00,720
just uh uh just a few miles away

4035
02:53:04,630 --> 02:53:03,439
and i don't know how to i was watching

4036
02:53:06,870 --> 02:53:04,640
heal hauser

4037
02:53:08,710 --> 02:53:06,880
i was talking about huel uh if you're on

4038
02:53:09,590 --> 02:53:08,720

hold stay right there i i promise i'll

4039

02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:09,600

get to you

4040

02:53:13,510 --> 02:53:12,080

um i was watching heal hauser and i

4041

02:53:16,870 --> 02:53:13,520

posted some stuff

4042

02:53:20,309 --> 02:53:16,880

and there was uh uh

4043

02:53:23,590 --> 02:53:20,319

an episode of huell trying to

4044

02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:23,600

get to the b-2 bomber he wanted to see

4045

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:25,120

it and wanted to touch it

4046

02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,040

i thought man how is it how how do you

4047

02:53:32,950 --> 02:53:29,359

pull that off well he did

4048

02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:32,960

and you should go and watch how

4049

02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:36,800

hewell got into lockheed

4050

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:39,600

and ended up going from lockheed to

4051
02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:41,600
where the manufacturing was done

4052
02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:45,279
in palmdale up to edwards air force base

4053
02:53:50,150 --> 02:53:48,080
and they let him on and and he got to

4054
02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:50,160
check out he went into the cockpit

4055
02:53:55,030 --> 02:53:54,080
of a b2 now if heal can do it i can do

4056
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:55,040
it

4057
02:54:01,910 --> 02:54:00,560
that they are building and working on

4058
02:54:03,510 --> 02:54:01,920
now

4059
02:54:05,349 --> 02:54:03,520
and i'm just wondering would they let

4060
02:54:07,670 --> 02:54:05,359
jimmy church do that

4061
02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:07,680
well i'm gonna i'm gonna see i'm gonna

4062
02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:08,399
see

4063
02:54:14,070 --> 02:54:10,800

just just stay tuned hi you're live on

4064

02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:17,510

hello yeah you're live yes oh what's up

4065

02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:19,680

yeah what's up what's up uh this is john

4066

02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:21,040

in the san diego area

4067

02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:22,560

uh thanks for all you do bro thanks for

4068

02:54:25,349 --> 02:54:23,760

everything uh you've done with the

4069

02:54:26,790 --> 02:54:25,359

subject and the phenomenon and all that

4070

02:54:29,269 --> 02:54:26,800

bring your light to it

4071

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:29,279

you want to say that first all right

4072

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:31,439

thank you

4073

02:54:37,670 --> 02:54:35,200

so oh man

4074

02:54:39,030 --> 02:54:37,680

what i gotta say kind of came up today

4075

02:54:41,110 --> 02:54:39,040

actually

4076

02:54:42,550 --> 02:54:41,120

um but just a little bit just a little

4077

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:42,560

bit of background on me

4078

02:54:46,230 --> 02:54:45,120

uh kind of introduced to the whole

4079

02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:46,240

subject

4080

02:54:49,110 --> 02:54:47,760

you know right around that 2017 mark

4081

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:49,120

when a lot of people were with the new

4082

02:54:54,710 --> 02:54:50,640

york times

4083

02:54:57,670 --> 02:54:54,720

and um had about four or five sightings

4084

02:54:59,830 --> 02:54:57,680

in the southern california area myself

4085

02:55:03,349 --> 02:54:59,840

including um

4086

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:03,359

doing a ce5 and an orb-like object

4087

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,359

coming right down to me instead of foot

4088

02:55:08,870 --> 02:55:07,279

to the foot of me

4089

02:55:10,309 --> 02:55:08,880

actually reaching out to this object

4090

02:55:12,550 --> 02:55:10,319

right

4091

02:55:14,630 --> 02:55:12,560

and there was something intelligent

4092

02:55:16,070 --> 02:55:14,640

about it this i don't know if you

4093

02:55:18,870 --> 02:55:16,080

talk to a lot of people with their old

4094

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:18,880

phenomena i have but you know blue orbit

4095

02:55:24,630 --> 02:55:22,160

yep sweet i mean it's it's something

4096

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:24,640

it's this thing comes with a foot of me

4097

02:55:27,190 --> 02:55:26,319

i kind of reach out to it it decides it

4098

02:55:29,910 --> 02:55:27,200

doesn't want to be

4099

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:29,920

touched by me and then it just like a

4100

02:55:33,429 --> 02:55:31,120

bullet like

4101
02:55:34,710 --> 02:55:33,439
snap your fingers gone wow that's pretty

4102
02:55:36,630 --> 02:55:34,720
cool that's pretty cool

4103
02:55:37,830 --> 02:55:36,640
well i've only got about three minutes

4104
02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:37,840
uh john so

4105
02:55:41,590 --> 02:55:40,319
what's on your mind so basically you

4106
02:55:42,309 --> 02:55:41,600
know what all this stuff does with the

4107
02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:42,319
phenomenal

4108
02:55:46,150 --> 02:55:44,800
topics the near-death experience the

4109
02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:46,160
outer body experience

4110
02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:48,160
aliens and all all these other topics

4111
02:55:51,510 --> 02:55:50,160
right so today

4112
02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:51,520
trying to piece all this together kind

4113
02:55:54,790 --> 02:55:53,040

of like what grant cameron says that

4114

02:55:56,790 --> 02:55:54,800

this has something to do with death

4115

02:55:58,230 --> 02:55:56,800

i come across this thing this year today

4116

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:58,240

have you ever heard about this theory

4117

02:56:02,710 --> 02:55:59,439

about

4118

02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:02,720

the uh

4119

02:56:09,349 --> 02:56:05,840

let me let me sorry it's the

4120

02:56:11,349 --> 02:56:09,359

soul trap thing basically

4121

02:56:13,590 --> 02:56:11,359

people talk about when they die they

4122

02:56:14,550 --> 02:56:13,600

meet these entities that are that seem

4123

02:56:16,309 --> 02:56:14,560

alien

4124

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:16,319

and they tell them they kind of instruct

4125

02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:18,319

them what to do in this near-death

4126
02:56:23,670 --> 02:56:20,720
experience to get back to the other side

4127
02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:23,680
basically the soul trap series that

4128
02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:24,319
these

4129
02:56:29,990 --> 02:56:28,319
wrong thing to do

4130
02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,000
by telling us to go into this light into

4131
02:56:33,030 --> 02:56:32,560
these tunnels that is what reincarnation

4132
02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:33,040
is

4133
02:56:38,469 --> 02:56:36,880
earth onto human body but that's

4134
02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:38,479
actually not what we're supposed to do

4135
02:56:44,309 --> 02:56:39,520
it's

4136
02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:44,319
basically something to that nature

4137
02:56:48,150 --> 02:56:47,279
ever heard something like this ever yeah

4138
02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:48,160

yep yep

4139

02:56:56,950 --> 02:56:54,640

conversations about this um

4140

02:57:00,469 --> 02:56:56,960

i have an overall view about it well see

4141

02:57:02,870 --> 02:57:00,479

this is this is the deal john i haven't

4142

02:57:03,590 --> 02:57:02,880

um you know from my own experience have

4143

02:57:05,429 --> 02:57:03,600

i had an

4144

02:57:07,190 --> 02:57:05,439

out-of-body experience have i had a

4145

02:57:08,070 --> 02:57:07,200

near-death experience that would be

4146

02:57:12,469 --> 02:57:08,080

similar to that

4147

02:57:14,950 --> 02:57:12,479

no my experience with with all of that

4148

02:57:16,389 --> 02:57:14,960

um i didn't have the bright light i

4149

02:57:19,830 --> 02:57:16,399

didn't have the tunnels

4150

02:57:21,910 --> 02:57:19,840

i'm not even sure if i died

4151
02:57:24,790 --> 02:57:21,920
so therefore and i'm talking about when

4152
02:57:27,030 --> 02:57:24,800
i was 20 years old and in the hospital

4153
02:57:29,429 --> 02:57:27,040
um it's the closest thing i have to it

4154
02:57:32,630 --> 02:57:29,439
but linda moulton howe

4155
02:57:34,550 --> 02:57:32,640
um has written about this and

4156
02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:34,560
um others have talked about it certainly

4157
02:57:40,389 --> 02:57:36,720
grant cameron and

4158
02:57:44,309 --> 02:57:40,399
and and many others now is this

4159
02:57:46,630 --> 02:57:44,319
is this a possibility if we

4160
02:57:48,550 --> 02:57:46,640
if we go back to we just have whitley on

4161
02:57:51,590 --> 02:57:48,560
the show and i've only got about uh

4162
02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:51,600
60 seconds left whitley

4163
02:57:56,550 --> 02:57:54,960

um not only in communion but in his

4164

02:57:59,349 --> 02:57:56,560

other books

4165

02:58:01,030 --> 02:57:59,359

where he talks about the visitors and

4166

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:01,040

and the little blue guys

4167

02:58:08,550 --> 02:58:05,279

that were coming in that that was

4168

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:08,560

made he's not for sure but may not have

4169

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:08,880

been

4170

02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:12,240

et that that is the next

4171

02:58:18,870 --> 02:58:15,600

version of us um that

4172

02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:18,880

that is what we may appear to be

4173

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:22,720

after we die and

4174

02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:25,600

i always found that interesting and

4175

02:58:30,309 --> 02:58:26,399

whitley

4176
02:58:31,349 --> 02:58:30,319
and linda spent a lot of time with me a

4177
02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:31,359
couple of weeks ago

4178
02:58:36,469 --> 02:58:35,279
talking about the the the canisters i

4179
02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:36,479
believe that's the word

4180
02:58:43,030 --> 02:58:39,520
that was used these these these

4181
02:58:46,469 --> 02:58:43,040
you know like a a vase a canister

4182
02:58:49,110 --> 02:58:46,479
where your soul would reside in

4183
02:58:51,429 --> 02:58:49,120
and and which is the opposite of what

4184
02:58:54,389 --> 02:58:51,439
you're talking about right now

4185
02:58:56,790 --> 02:58:54,399
and so is there a misdirection happening

4186
02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:56,800
with all of this i find it fascinating

4187
02:59:00,070 --> 02:58:58,560
i don't think we're ever going to get

4188
02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:00,080

the answers

4189

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:03,600

um until we do uh crossover

4190

02:59:07,429 --> 02:59:05,600

but i've always been fascinated with it

4191

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:07,439

john and with that you're the last

4192

02:59:10,550 --> 02:59:08,800

caller of the night i want to thank you

4193

02:59:11,590 --> 02:59:10,560

for the phone call and we will see you

4194

02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:11,600

tomorrow night

4195

02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:14,240

right here with mark sims have a great

4196

02:59:18,070 --> 02:59:16,160

night and thank you for the phone call

4197

02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:18,080

and with that i've got to get out of

4198

02:59:22,630 --> 02:59:19,200

here i've got to run

4199

02:59:23,190 --> 02:59:22,640

credits and and get ready for tomorrow's

4200

02:59:25,990 --> 02:59:23,200

show

4201
02:59:27,190 --> 02:59:26,000
and again i want to remind everybody

4202
02:59:29,830 --> 02:59:27,200
tomorrow night is

4203
02:59:32,710 --> 02:59:29,840
mark sims faded black is produced by

4204
02:59:34,870 --> 02:59:32,720
hilton j paul renee dennis and kevin

4205
02:59:37,590 --> 02:59:34,880
announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4206
02:59:40,830 --> 02:59:37,600
mark d kobar webmaster is drew the geek

4207
02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:40,840
music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4208
02:59:44,230 --> 02:59:42,240
spaceboymusic.com

4209
02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:44,240
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4210
02:59:47,750 --> 02:59:45,279
the game changing network and

4211
02:59:49,670 --> 02:59:47,760
syndication is kgra

4212
02:59:51,990 --> 02:59:49,680
the planet this broadcast owned a

4213
02:59:53,510 --> 02:59:52,000

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black in the

4214

02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:53,520

game changer network inc

4215

02:59:57,030 --> 02:59:55,439

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4216

02:59:57,750 --> 02:59:57,040

copied or used anywhere in the known

4217

02:59:59,510 --> 02:59:57,760

universe

4218

03:00:01,030 --> 02:59:59,520

without written permission from fade to

4219

03:00:04,150 --> 03:00:01,040

black or the game changer network i'm

4220

03:00:09,030 --> 03:00:07,590

tomorrow night mark sims right here

4221

03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:09,040

i'm going to be talking about social

4222

03:00:13,030 --> 03:00:11,120

media and ufos

4223

03:00:14,469 --> 03:00:13,040

it's gonna be a great night i want

4224

03:00:18,990 --> 03:00:14,479

everybody to

4225

03:00:21,870 --> 03:00:19,000

uh go and visit

4226

03:00:23,349 --> 03:00:21,880

makingcontact.com and

4227

03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:23,359

consciouslifeexpo.com two big

4228

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:24,000

conferences

4229

03:00:28,950 --> 03:00:26,319

coming up i'll be at both of them with

4230

03:00:30,710 --> 03:00:28,960

whitley strieber

4231

03:00:33,030 --> 03:00:30,720

until tomorrow night with mark sims i

4232

03:00:43,910 --> 03:00:33,040

want everybody to be safe